

KAVANAGH  
INDEX

TO

*THE BULLETIN*

JOURNAL OF THE  
SUTHERLAND SHIRE  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MAY                      NOVEMBER  
1986 - 2006

# NOTES

Items not indexed – Annual Reports (all sections), contents of Book Reviews, Excursion and Heritage Reports, Letters to Editor and President’s Remarks.

**N.B.** Should the event, person, business, etc. not be listed, check under the applicable suburb, under ‘Sutherland Shire’ or an appropriate subject section (see below).

## Abbreviations

|           |                     |         |                         |          |                     |
|-----------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| Ad.       | Advertise(ment/ing) | Hosp.   | Hospital                | Pres.    | President           |
| Assn.     | Association         | IBC     | Inside Back Cover       | Pt.      | Point or Part       |
| Aust.     | Australia(n)        | IFC     | Inside Front Cover      | Prev.    | Previously          |
| Bk.Sectn. | Back Section        | ill.    | Illustration            | R.       | River               |
| Bros.     | Brothers            | Meth.   | Methodist               | S. of A. | School of Arts      |
| Capt.     | Captain             | Mir.    | Miranda                 | SCAM     | Suth.Cron.Ad.Medium |
| Car.      | Caringbah           | MLA     | Member Legislative Ass. | Soc.     | Society             |
| Ch.       | Church              | MP      | Member of Parliament    | Suth.    | Sutherland          |
| Clr.      | Councillor          | R & R   | Rest and relaxation     | Sylv.    | Sylvania            |
| Cong.     | Congregational      | Rev.    | Reverend                | Wor.     | Woronora            |
| Cron.     | Cronulla            | RNP     | Royal National Park     | Wool.    | Woolooware          |
| Doc.      | Document(s)         | Obit.   | Obituary                | WW1      | World War 1         |
| Eng.      | Engadine            | Oy. Bay | Oyster Bay              | WW2      | World War 2         |
| FC        | Front Cover         | P.O.W.  | Prisoner of War         |          |                     |

Apart from all types of names, some special subject sections have been included.

### Numbers of entries are shown for groups with 5 or less items.

|                       |                         |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aboriginals           | Flowers 2               | Preservation (doc.) 1 |
| Accidents             | Football 1              | Punt                  |
| Animals/Reptiles/Bugs | Guides (Girl)           | Radio/T.V.            |
| Aviation/Flight       | History(ies) 5          | Railways              |
| Book Reviews          | Hockey 1                | Rifle Range           |
| Boxing/Wrestling 3    | Household items 2       | Roads                 |
| Brewing 5             | Lamplighter 2           | Sandhills 2           |
| Buses                 | Land 4                  | Scouts (Boy)          |
| Butchers/meat         | Leg irons 1             | Sculling 1            |
| Cars                  | Medicines 2             | Service Stations 1    |
| Christmas 1           | Mifdwives 1             | Sharks/Shark attack   |
| Coal 4                | Mile Post 2             | Ships/boats           |
| Cricket 4             | Military                | Shipwrecks            |
| Currency 2            | Movies                  | State Emblems 1       |
| Dairies 4             | Murder                  | Street name origins   |
| Dances/Balls 5        | Music 3                 | Teachers 2            |
| Dentist 2             | Organ/organists 2       | Telephone 2           |
| Depression            | Oyster Farming/leases 4 | Theatre 5             |
| Doctors               | Photography 2           | Times, changing 2     |
| Drownings             | Piano Player 1          | Trams                 |
| Electricity/Gas       | Picnics, Annual 1       | Translations 1        |
| Epidemics 3           | Plane Crash 2           | Vineyards 4           |
| Ferries 5             | Police                  | War                   |
| Fires                 | Ponies, Pit 2           | Water/Wells           |
| Fish/fishing          | Population              | Wine                  |
| Flag 4                | Postal History 3        | Women 3               |
|                       |                         | Writing 2             |

| Name        | Context   | Date      | Page     |
|-------------|---|-----------|----------|
|             |   |           | <b>A</b> |
| Aboriginals | Antill recorded music of                          | Feb. 1987 | 248      |
| Aboriginals | 'Being Aboriginal', Book Review                   | Aug. 1990 | 572-573  |
| Aboriginals | 'Black Peter', coloured man                       | July 2005 | 11       |
| Aboriginals | 'Botany Bay, Narrative of an expedition to'       | Nov. 2004 | 10-12    |
| Aboriginals | Bottle Forest, Malone, Johnny                     | Feb. 1987 | 255      |
| Aboriginals | Breelong, Massacre at                             | Feb. 1999 | 610-613  |
| Aboriginals | Bundeena, Art of the area (ill)                   | Nov. 1995 | 286      |
| Aboriginals | Bundeena Heritage Walk                            | Feb. 2002 | 22       |
| Aboriginals | Burnum Burnum                                     | Aug. 1998 | 574      |
| Aboriginals | Bursill family history                            | Nov. 2000 | 23-24    |
| Aboriginals | Central NSW – Art, Religion & Territory           | Aug. 1988 | 377-380  |
| Aboriginals | Dharawal, seafoods of the                         | Feb. 2001 | 31-32    |
| Aboriginals | Djurwali Sisters – Creation of Suth. Shire (ill.) | Nov. 2006 | 30-32    |
| Aboriginals | Drawings, 'Speared Kangaroo', 'Settlers Wife'     | Feb. 2000 | 28, BC   |
| Aboriginals | Engadine & Shire (map)                            | Nov. 2000 | 23-25    |
| Aboriginals | 'Fernleigh' path, shells from midden              | May 1989  | 454      |
| Aboriginals | Film 'Uncivilised'                                | May 1986  | 209      |
| Aboriginals | Gandangara native title claim (Tip land)          | Nov. 2004 | 23       |
| Aboriginals | Georges River area, occupation of                 | Feb. 1993 | 16-18    |
| Aboriginals | Giles, Bidy, husband Billy                        | May 1986  | 200      |
| Aboriginals | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 7-8, 14  |
| Aboriginals | King Kooma, William Simpson                       | Feb. 1999 | 615-616  |
| Aboriginals | Maianbar  | Feb. 2004 | 23-26    |
| Aboriginals | Malone, Johnny, Bottle Forest                     | Feb. 1987 | 255      |
| Aboriginals | Namatjira, Albert                                 | Feb. 1993 | 27-29    |
| Aboriginals | NSW. Marked trees & Bora Grounds in (ill)         | Aug. 2006 | 21       |
| Aboriginals | Oyster Bay  | Nov. 2001 | 17, 21   |
| Aboriginals | Population, Austn. Figures on Aboriginals 1899    | Feb. 1996 | 308      |
| Aboriginals | Religious beliefs comment by John Howard          | Aug. 2006 | 21-22    |
| Aboriginals | Sandy Pt.   | Feb. 2002 | 15-16    |
| Aboriginals | Suth. Area history (R.Tickner)                    | Feb. 1992 | 757-760  |
| Aboriginals | Suth. Shire, Story of creation (ill.)             | Nov 2006  | 30-32    |
| Aboriginals | 'Sydney District,Aborigines of the',Book Review   | Aug. 1990 | 572-573  |
| Aboriginals | Sylvania burial site                              | Nov. 1986 | 231-232  |
| Aboriginals | Sylvania midden at 'Marlowe'                      | Feb. 1989 | 428-429  |
| Aboriginals | Sylvania rock shelter                             | Nov. 2000 | 16-17    |
| Aboriginals | Thurawal  | Feb. 2001 | 29-30    |
| Aboriginals | Waters, Leonard, Fighter Pilot                    | Feb. 1995 | 197-198  |
| Aboriginals | Whale blubber, rendered                           | Aug. 1999 | 665      |
| Acacias     | Species   | Aug. 1996 | 350      |
| Accidents   | Aeroplane; pilot fell from                        | Nov. 1995 | 269      |
| Accidents   | Bass Bros. drowned, Cron.                         | Feb. 1992 | 750      |
| Accidents   | Buses   | Feb. 1988 | 325      |
| Accidents   | Byrne, John, died from fumes                      | Aug. 1991 | 690      |
| Accidents   | Candy, Mr. at Wor. R.                             | May 1989  | 451      |
| Accidents   | Cron. Girl, Clements, motor bike                  | Aug. 1989 | 465      |
| Accidents   | Dawson, Mrs., Como Hotel                          | Aug. 1989 | 470      |
| Accidents   | Dwyer, John, foot cut by axe                      | Nov. 1989 | 501      |
| Accidents   | Electrocution, Sylvania                           | Aug. 1991 | 677      |
| Accidents   | Ferry driver overboard                            | Feb. 1992 | 749      |
| Accidents   | Ferry Manager, motor accident                     | Feb. 1996 | 290      |

|  |   |           |          |
|--|---|-----------|----------|
| Accidents                                | Ferry, car off landing stage                    | Feb. 1991 | 632      |
| Accidents                                | Fripp, Mr. on train, goods through window       | Nov. 1989 | 501      |
| Accidents                                | Gynea, Hodgkinson of Cron.                      | Feb. 1996 | 290      |
| Accidents                                | Lack, F.R. electrocuted                         | Aug. 1991 | 690      |
| Accidents                                | Loftus level crossing                           | May 1991  | 658-659  |
| Accidents                                | Motor Bikes                                     | Aug. 1992 | 825      |
| Accidents                                | Stapleton, Mrs., thrown from sulky              | Nov. 1989 | 501      |
| Accidents                                | Tram  | Feb. 1994 | 111      |
| Accidents                                | Tram, early                                     | Aug. 1990 | 571      |
| Accidents                                | Tram 1924                                       | Nov. 1991 | 712      |
| Accidents                                | Wor. River 1929                                 | Aug. 1997 | 460      |
| Adair, Richard                           | Catamaran club                                  | May 1994  | 126      |
| Adams, Charlie                           | Norfolk Islander at Sylvania                    | May 1995  | 213      |
| Adams, Eric                              | Como Station Master                             | Aug. 1989 | 470      |
| Addis, Ebenezer                          | Shipwright Bay                                  | Nov. 1987 | 299      |
| Advance Australia Fair                   | Composer a friend of John Atkinson              | Nov. 2000 | 9        |
| Advocate                                 | Newspaper                                       | Aug. 1987 | 283      |
| Aesthetics & Visual Literacy, College of |   | Aug. 1992 | 799      |
| Aesthetics & Visual Literacy, College of |   | May 1992  | 767      |
| Afflick, Arthur                          | Aviation  | Feb. 1993 | 26       |
| Aiming, Mr.                              | Grays Pt. boats                                 | Feb. 1988 | 331      |
| Ainsworth, Mr., Pres.                    | Menai for Proposed Bridge, At                   | May 1990  | 547      |
| Ainsworth, W.R.                          | Engadine land                                   | Feb. 1987 | 245      |
| Ainsworth, Wm. R.                        | Council, Suth. Shire, Pres.                     | Nov. 1995 | 269      |
| Aitken, Rev. Robert                      | Jannali Cong. Ch.                               | Feb. 1988 | 339      |
| Alcoholics Anonymous                     | Dunlea, Father, his efforts (ill.)              | May 1999  | 643-645  |
| Alcock family                            | Background & purchase of 'Fernleigh'; Zoo.      | May 1989  | 455      |
| Alcott family                            | British Empire medals                           | Nov. 2006 | 19       |
| Alcott, Ben                              | Grandson of Ivy and Errol                       | Nov. 2006 | 19       |
| Alcott, Errol                            | Boat Builder, 'Fernleigh'                       | May 1989  | 455      |
| Alcott, Errol                            | Radio ham enthusiast                            | Nov. 2006 | 19       |
| Alcott, Erroll & Ivy                     | Fernleigh History                               | Nov. 2006 | 15-22    |
| Alcott, Erroll & Ivy                     | Gunnamatta Bay painting                         | Aug. 2006 | 8 & FC   |
| Alcott, Ivy                              | Life Membership of Red Cross                    | Nov. 2006 | 7        |
| Alcott, Ivy                              | Obit.   | Feb. 1987 | 245      |
| Alcott, Kevin, Dr.                       | 'Fernleigh'                                     | May 1989  | 453-455  |
| Alderson, Mr.                            | Rockdale Choirmaster                            | May 1993  | 53       |
| Aldous, Keith                            | Cron. Railway 50 <sup>th</sup> , photographs at | Feb. 1990 | 528      |
| Alexander, J.                            | Wor. R. land                                    | Aug. 1986 | 227      |
| Alexandra Land                           | Northern Territory suggested name (map)         | Nov. 2006 | 29       |
| Alford, John                             | Sandy Pt. land                                  | Feb. 2002 | 17       |
| Alford, Mr.                              | Sandy Pt. land                                  | May 2004  | 24       |
| Allan, W.                                | Botany Bay 1817                                 | Nov. 2006 | 33       |
| Allen family                             | Maianbar  | Feb. 2004 | 31,33    |
| Allen, A. & Ray                          | Monumental masons                               | Nov. 1995 | 263      |
| Allen, Ben Jr.                           | Ferry work                                      | Feb. 2004 | 32       |
| Allen, Percy                             | Tom Ugly's Bridge Supervising Engineer          | May 2006  | 13       |
| Allison, Arthur                          | Wade & Allison                                  | May 1995  | 210-212  |
| Allison, Mr.                             | Contract for sand                               | May 1988  | 366      |
| Allm(a/o)n, Mr.                          | Petersham Public School Principal               | Feb. 2005 | 17,19,22 |
| Allum family                             | Grays Pt.                                       | Nov. 2002 | 20, 21   |
| Allum, Mervyn                            | Grays Pt. shark attack                          | Feb. 1990 | 529-530  |
| Allwood, Jack                            | Fisherman/charcoal burner                       | Feb. 1987 | 256      |
| Almond, Mr.                              | Oyster Bay                                      | Nov. 2001 | 24       |

|                       |  |           |         |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Ambulance Station     |  | Feb. 1995 | FC      |
| 'Americana'           | Cron. Ice Cream Parlour                          | Aug. 1989 | 465     |
| 'Ancestors, Our'      | Poem   | Feb. 1998 | 534     |
| Anderson, D.          | Suth. Church Fellowship                          | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Anderson, Harry       | Footballer                                       | May 1987  | 289     |
| Anderson, Ken         | Boys' bridge climbing                            | Feb. 2003 | 18      |
| Anderson, Ken & Ailsa | Sylv.  | July 2004 | 38      |
| Anderson, Mr.         | Beach death                                      | July 2005 | 11      |
| Anderson, Wm., Pastor | Mauritian, Jubilee Church                        | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Anderson, W.J., Rev.  | Mauritian, Established Suth. Cong. Ch.           | May 1996  | 332-337 |
| Anderson's Store      | Prince Edward Park boatshed                      | Feb. 1987 | 260     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Alpacas, llamas, rabbits, imported by Holt       | Feb. 2006 | 21      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Branch, Norma, snakes, cows, brumbies            | Nov. 1991 | 719     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Bull, tossed by at Green's Dairy                 | July 2005 | 13      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Bullock loose at Suth.                           | Nov. 1986 | 238     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Bullock team, horses, Wor. R.                    | Aug. 1987 | 271-271 |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Bulls, jersey, held up fire truck                | Aug. 1991 | 691     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Caterpillars, ants                               | May 1991  | 660     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Cattle, Holt's venture                           | Feb. 2006 | 11      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Cattle, Lehane's roamed shire                    | Nov. 1986 | 242     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Cattle straying 1911                             | Aug. 1986 | 228     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Cattle to slaughter yard                         | May 1987  | 288     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Cow, stubborn, Midgley's                         | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Cows, lizards, yabbies, etc.                     | Aug. 2001 | 12-13   |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Dead animals, small, burnt in tram fire box      | Aug. 1990 | 571     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Dead animals, complaints & disposal of           | Aug. 1986 | 231     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Deer hunters                                     | Aug. 1997 | 454-455 |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Deer in Park                                     | May 1986  | 208     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Deer in Park                                     | May 1997  | 435     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Deer, Grays Pt.                                  | Nov. 2002 | 18      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Dog, howling disturbed church                    | May 1988  | 354     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Dog, 'Peter' on the 'Ripple'                     | Aug. 1995 | 233     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Dog, kelpie, evolvment of, & 'Brownie'           | Aug. 2001 | 23      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Dog, shark attack                                | May 1997  | 435     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Emus and their eggs                              | Nov. 1992 | 843     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Flying Foxes, shotguns                           | Aug. 1992 | 823     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Goat lawn mower for Mason's                      | Aug. 1991 | 671     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Goat   | Aug. 2001 | 16-17   |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Goat (wild) snake, horse, rabbits, wallabies     | May 2001  | 9       |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Guinea Pigs, history                             | Feb. 1991 | 634-635 |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horse, 'Billy' - Albert Sommers                  | Nov. 1988 | 411     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horse, foal accompanied mother pulling coach     | May 1996  | 319     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horse, ribs painted black                        | Aug. 1991 | 675     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horse riding to school                           | Feb. 1996 | 293     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horse, shark attack                              | Aug. 1988 | 392     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horse troughs for water                          | Nov. 1997 | 495     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horses gored by Green's bull                     | July 2005 | 13      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Horses, Menai area (Midgley)                     | Aug. 1986 | 231     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Insects & pests                                  | Aug. 1997 | 458-459 |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Kangaroos, Geo.III, Emp. Josephine, Genghis Khan | Aug. 2006 | 5       |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Pit ponies to Kurnell for R. & R.                | Aug. 1999 | 662     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Ponies bred by T. Lehane                         | May 1987  | 288     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Ponies bred by T. Lehane                         | Feb. 2006 | 11      |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs | Rabbits, Exterminator (ill.)                     | Feb. 2006 | 29      |

|                           |   |           |             |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Rabbits, importation of                   | Feb. 2006 | 21          |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Rabbits, stealing, Ad. By Thos. Holt.     | Feb. 2006 | 29          |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Sandy Pt.                                 | May 2002  | 17          |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Sheep                                     | May 1989  | 447-448     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Sheep – Holt’s venture                    | Feb. 2006 | 11          |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Snake in bottle, caterpillars, ants       | May 1991  | 660-661     |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Snake                                     | Aug. 2001 | 18          |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Snake                                     | Feb. 1998 | 502         |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Snakes                                    | Aug. 2001 | 15          |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Snakes, Donovan’s, Kurnell Rd.            | May 1987  | 288         |
| Animals/reptiles/bugs     | Snakes, eels, crayfish                    | Nov. 2002 | 30          |
| Annan, John               | Heathcote land                            | Feb. 1987 | 255         |
| Anning family             | Grays Pt.                                 | Nov. 2002 | 20          |
| Ansell, Mavis             | Catamaran club                            | May 1994  | 126         |
| Anstee, Geo. & Amelia     | Grays Pt.                                 | Nov. 2002 | 16          |
| Anstee, Sid (Syd)         | Grays Pt.                                 | Nov. 2002 | 12,13,18,24 |
| Antill, John              | Biography, authors of                     | May 1992  | 767         |
| Antill, John              | Cron. Composer                            | Nov. 1990 | 617         |
| Antill, John              | Cron. Obit.                               | Feb. 1987 | 248         |
| Anything Goes             | Contemporary Art Group. Mural thanks      | Aug. 2006 | 24          |
| Anzacs                    | Aust. & NZ, last of in                    | May 1998  | 1st page    |
| Apex                      | Monumental masons                         | Nov. 1995 | 263         |
| Appel, Les                | Fisherman                                 | Feb. 2003 | 7, 19       |
| Archer, Albert & Florence | Menai                                     | Feb. 1987 | 265-267     |
| Ardill, C.E.              | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                   | May 1996  | 335         |
| Armstrong Whitworth       | Tom Ugly’s Bridge Contract for Steel work | May 2006  | 13          |
| Armstrong, J.W.           | Pilot                                     | Nov. 1995 | 269         |
| Armstrong, Judge          | Wor., on headstone                        | Nov. 1995 | 265         |
| Arnold & Sons, H.V.       | Jenola Centre shops                       | May 2004  | 10          |
| Arnold, F.                | Monumental masons                         | Nov. 1995 | 263         |
| Arnold, H.V. & Sons       | Car. Land                                 | May 1993  | 48          |
| Arnot, Ernie              | Grays Pt. shop                            | Nov. 2002 | 16          |
| Art in the Shire          |   | Aug. 1992 | 799         |
| Arthur family             | RNP                                       | Nov. 1997 | 480         |
| Artillery Hill            | RNP car crash                             | Aug. 1987 | 293         |
| Ash, Dr. Douglas          | Loftus                                    | May 1991  | 658-659     |
| Ashton family             | Grays Pt. Week-enders                     | Nov. 2002 | 16          |
| Ashworth, G.              | Menai Teacher                             | May 1990  | 554-558     |
| Assenheim, Ben            | Loftus Co-op Secretary                    | Feb. 2002 | 26-7        |
| Assenheim, Mr.            | Loftus                                    | Nov. 1993 | 99          |
| Astee,(Astill?) Geoffrey  | Jubilee Celebration vocal item            | Nov. 1987 | 312         |
| Astell,(Astill?) Geoffrey | Hosp., Solo at Foundation Stone laying.   | May 1988  | 347         |
| Astrology                 | Shire.                                    | Nov. 1992 | 836-839     |
| ‘Athelstane’              | Judd home, watercolour presentation       | Aug. 1986 | 238         |
| Atkins Bros.              | Mir. carriers                             | Feb. 2006 | 13          |
| Atkinson, James Henry     | Holt’s Liverpool home purchased by        | Feb. 2006 | 20          |
| Atkinson, John            | Council, first. Votes Gained              | Nov. 2006 | 12          |
| Atkinson, John            | Council, provisional – brief notes        | Feb. 2001 | 15, 17      |
| Atkinson, John            | Council, provisional                      | Nov. 1995 | 259         |
| Atkinson, John            | Cron. His story                           | Aug. 1995 | 247-248     |
| Atkinson, John            | Cron. Land bought                         | Nov. 1999 | 683         |
| Atkinson, John            | Cron., preserver of foreshores            | Feb. 2001 | 9-11        |
| Atkinson, John            | Griffiths, Aileen; her grandfather        | Aug. 2006 | 25          |
| Atkinson, John            | O’Sullivan, E.W., friend of               | Nov. 2006 | 10-11       |

|                                       |   |           |          |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Atkinson, Mr.                         | Cron. Monro Park plaque                       | Aug. 1995 | 246      |
| Atkinson, Mr.                         | Cron. Progress Assn. Pres.                    | Aug. 1987 | 272      |
| Atkinson, William (Bill)              | Grays Pt. barber                              | Feb. 1988 | 331      |
| Atkinson, William                     | Grays Pt.                                     | Nov. 2002 | 19-20    |
| Atomic Reactor                        | Menai   | Aug. 1989 | 466-467  |
| Auctions                              | History of                                    | Feb. 1988 | 1st      |
| Audley                                | See Royal National Park                       |           |          |
| Auld family                           | Taren Pt.                                     | Aug. 1999 | 674-675  |
| 'Austerlight'                         | Williams' Memories                            | Aug. 2005 | 24       |
| Austin, A.W.                          | Suth. Fire Brigade Capt.                      | Feb. 1987 | 246      |
| Austin, Ella & Joyce                  | Vigoro  | May 1989  | 444      |
| Austin, Joyce                         | Girl Guides                                   | Feb. 1996 | 291      |
| Austin, J.T.                          | Car. Meth.                                    | May 1989  | 460      |
| Austin, J.T.                          | 'Austerlight'; Car.                           | Aug. 2005 | 24       |
| Austin, Ken                           | Fisherman                                     | Feb. 2003 | 8        |
| Australia Remembers                   | 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary end of WW2, Logo | Aug. 1995 | 231-2    |
| Australia                             | Early voyages to and maps                     | May 2005  | 22-26    |
| Australia                             | Name – correcting misconceptions              | Nov. 2006 | 28       |
| Australian Aero Club                  |   | Aug. 1992 | 808      |
| Australian Flag                       | Change or not                                 | Nov. 1992 | 850      |
| Australian Flying Corp                | Edward, Harold, last member                   | May 1998  | IFC      |
| Australian Gas Light Co.              |   | Aug. 2006 | 19       |
| Australian Labor Party                | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                 | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Australian Library Society            | Holt's association with                       | Feb. 2006 | 21       |
| Australian Oil Refinery               | Kurnell Establishment                         | Aug. 2006 | 18-19    |
| Australian Oil Refinery               | X-ray donation                                | Aug. 2006 | 18       |
| Australian Theatre for Young People – | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                 | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Avery, Elsie & Audrey                 | Vigoro  | May 1989  | 444      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aircraft carriers, early                      | Aug. 2001 | 22-23    |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aircraft Joy Flights                          | Aug. 1992 | 822      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aust. Aero Club                               | Aug. 1992 | 808      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aust. Flying Corps, Harold Edward             | May 1998  | IFC      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aust. National Airways, Mascot                | Aug. 1992 | 809      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aust. National Airways, Mascot                | Aug. 1993 | 74       |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Aust. National Airways, Mascot                | May 1993  | 57       |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Cowan, Bruce, experiences, 1930-1946 (ill.)   | Nov. 1998 | 606-607  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | De Havilland Mosquito                         | Feb. 2005 | 17-23    |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Early days (Geo. Dusting)                     | Aug. 1992 | 808-809  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Flight and Kite Exhibition                    | Aug. 1998 | 567      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Hargrave, Lawrence, Memorial Address 1945     | May 1998  | 553-556  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Joy Flights, Gunnamatta                       | Aug. 1992 | 822      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Kingsford Smith arrival 1920, eye witness     | Nov. 1996 | 375-376  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Lockheed's Constellation ('Connie') (ill)     | Aug. 1998 | 582      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Pilot falls from aircraft                     | Nov. 1995 | 269      |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Plane Crash, 1959                             | Feb. 1998 | 504-505  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Plane Crash, Petersham Public School          | Feb. 2005 | 17-23    |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Stinson crash, 1937                           | Nov. 1995 | 275-276  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport, site of                       | July 2004 | 25-34    |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport. Those Magnificent Men, Pt. 1  | Aug. 1992 | 808-809  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport. Those Magnificent Men, Pt. 2  | Nov. 1992 | 848-849  |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport. Those Magnificent Men, Pt. 3  | Feb. 1993 | 26       |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport. Those Magnificent Men, Pt. 4  | May 1993  | 57-58    |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport. Those Magnificent Men, Pt. 5  | Aug. 1993 | 72-74    |
| Aviation/Flight                       | Sydney Airport. Those Magnificent Men, Pt. 6  | Nov. 1993 | 94-95    |

|                 |                                  |           |         |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Aviation/Flight | Weatherproof solution for fabric | Aug. 1998 | 563     |
| Ayre, Ken       | RNP Ranger; deer incident        | Aug. 1997 | 455     |
| Ayres, K.R.     | RNP Ranger                       | Nov. 2002 | 26      |
| Azalea Walk     | Woronora                         | May 1986  | 194-196 |

## B

|                            |  |           |         |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Babbage, Harry             | Cron. Plaza clock                                  | Feb. 1989 | 420,422 |
| Back, J.                   | Loftus Co-op.                                      | Feb. 2002 | 26      |
| Back, Jack                 | Loftus school land                                 | Aug. 2001 | 9       |
| Badger, E.B. & Sons        | Refinery   | Aug. 1990 | 584     |
| Bailey, Mr. & Mrs.         | Como Road, Caravan Head                            | Nov. 1988 | 415     |
| Baird, Bruce               | Cron. Rail, speech on 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary | Feb. 1990 | 527-528 |
| Baird, Hon. Bruce, M.P.    | Cook's Landing Place speech                        | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Baird, Kingsley            | Memorial designer, NZ                              | Feb. 2005 | 14      |
| Baker, 'Bluey'             | Fishing experiences                                | Feb. 2003 | 8,16-18 |
| Baker, Dave                | Sleeper cutter and honey gatherer                  | Feb. 1987 | 256     |
| Baker, Herbert Carl (Bert) | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 18-19   |
| Baker, James               | Wor. R. drowning                                   | Aug. 1997 | 460     |
| Baker, Jim & Maureen       | Fishing  | Feb. 2003 | 7-19    |
| Baker, Jim                 | Sylv. Public School memories                       | July 2004 | 36-38   |
| Baker, Joy                 | University presentation                            | May 1992  | 767     |
| Baker, 'Snowy'             | Gibraltar Rock dive                                | May 1986  | 210     |
| Bald Face Pt.              | Quarry   | Feb. 2003 | 17-18   |
| Bald Face Pt.              | Heritage litter and old quarry                     | May 1990  | 546-547 |
| Ball, R.T.                 | Tom Ugly's Bridge, Minister for Works              | May 2006  | 13      |
| Bangor                     | Community Aid                                      | May 2005  | 17      |
| Bangor                     | Naval College suggested                            | Aug. 1989 | 479     |
| Bangor                     | Pioneers   | Nov. 1989 | 492-494 |
| Bangor                     | School concert 1908                                | Aug. 1987 | 287-288 |
| Bank                       | Commonwealth, Suth.                                | Nov. 1992 | 834     |
| Banks family               | Holt employee                                      | May 1989  | 440     |
| Banks, Mr.                 | Holt's Suth. House staff                           | Feb. 2006 | 28      |
| Banks, Sir Joseph          | Cook's Landing Place                               | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Banks, Sir Joseph          | Correspondence                                     | Feb. 1993 | 10-11   |
| Baobab tree                | Woolooware, on Kingsway (ill.)                     | May 2005  | 30      |
| Baptist Gardens            | Baptist, John, Surry Hills                         | May 1996  | 328-329 |
| Barbers                    | Suth. Brady & Goldman                              | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Barclain, F.               | 'Koonya' Chief Officer                             | Aug. 1987 | 280     |
| Barden, Alfred             | Bottle Forest                                      | Feb. 1987 | 255     |
| Barden, Frederick          | Land to wife & Stanley Barden                      | Aug. 1986 | 227     |
| Barden, Frederick          | Menai  | Aug. 1990 | 586     |
| Barden, Mr.                | GyMEA Scoutmaster                                  | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Bardsley, Frank            | Bus (ill.)   | Feb. 1988 | 323-325 |
| Bardsley's Blues           | Football team                                      | May 1987  | 290     |
| Bardsley's buses           |  | May 1990  | 561-562 |
| Bardsley's buses           | Cron./Sydney                                       | Aug. 2006 | 12      |
| Bardsley's buses           | Fire 1927  | Feb 1993  | 22      |
| Bardsley's buses           | Replaced tram                                      | Aug. 2005 | 20      |
| Barker, Bob                | Truck driver                                       | May 1988  | 366     |
| Barnett, Vern, Dr.         | Dentist & family (photo Royal Hotel)               | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Barnsley family            | Menai, children Christened                         | Aug. 1986 | 240     |
| Barnsley, Louise & Daisy   | School Concert                                     | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Barry, T.                  | Cricket ball hit into sea.                         | Feb. 1990 | 514     |



|                             |  |           |              |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|--------------|
| Barrymore, John             | Actor                                    | Feb. 1992 | 745          |
| Bartlett, Glad, Mrs.        | Organ belonged to Sophie Holt            | Feb. 1992 | 727          |
| Barton, Bill                | Grays Pt.                                | Aug. 2002 | 8-9          |
| Bartram, Robert             | McLeod Clan built by                     | Aug. 2005 | 25           |
| Bass, George                | Cover of book on 'Tom Thumb', the person | Feb. 1997 | 420          |
| Bass & Flinders             | Explorations                             | Nov. 2002 | 9            |
| Bass & Flinders             | Memorial (ill.)                          | Feb. 1996 | FC           |
| Bass & Flinders             | Memorial                                 | Nov. 1995 | 285-286      |
| Bass & Flinders             | Port Hacking (ill.)                      | May 1996  | 321-4,338    |
| Bass Brothers               | Drowned                                  | Feb. 1992 | 750          |
| Bass Strait                 | Discovery & Bicentenary (map)            | Feb. 1998 | 510          |
| Bate Bay                    |  | May 2005  | 16           |
| Bate, Peter                 | Car.                                     | Nov. 1997 | 494          |
| Bates, K., Clr.             | Thomas Holt Home for Aged                | May 1988  | 344          |
| Batterham, Harry            | Grays Pt.                                | Nov. 2002 | 16-7,24,26-7 |
| Batterham, Harry            | Lawson Concert, recitation at            | Feb. 1990 | 520          |
| Batty, Jack                 | Suth. Baker                              | Nov. 1986 | 241          |
| Batty's Bakehouse           | Suth                                     | Aug. 1998 | 581          |
| Bavistock, Harry            | Truck                                    | May 1988  | 366          |
| Bax, Herbert                | Car. Postmaster                          | Nov. 1989 | 504          |
| Bayer family                | Kangaroo Pt. Built 'Green Gables'        | July 2004 | 15-17        |
| Baylis, George              | Catamaran club                           | May 1994  | 126          |
| Bayview Hall                | Cron.                                    | Aug. 1993 | 81           |
| Bayview Hall                | Gunnamatta                               | Feb. 2006 | 18           |
| Beach, Bill                 | RNP employee                             | May 1986  | 208          |
| Beach, Bill                 | Sculling                                 | Feb. 1997 | 405-409      |
| Beach, Jean, Lucy & May     | Beach, Wm. Granddaughters; vigoro        | May 1989  | 444-445      |
| Beach, William              | Sculling champion                        | May 1989  | 445          |
| Beacom, John & Catherine    | Baptist Gardens                          | May 1996  | 329          |
| Beake, Frederick            | HMAS Australia                           | Nov. 1995 | 271          |
| Beard, W.                   | Loftus Community Hall                    | Feb. 2002 | 27           |
| Beaurepaire, Sir Frank      | Gunnamatta swims, Philanthropist         | Aug. 1996 | 364-365      |
| 'Beausejour'                | Geroge Frere, Eckersley                  | Aug. 2000 | 11           |
| Bedford, Mr.                | Carrier, Hotham Road                     | Feb. 2006 | 13           |
| Beehag & Simpson            | Solicitors for Jannali land sales        | Aug. 1988 | 383          |
| Beers, Dick                 | Collector of bones                       | Aug. 1986 | 231          |
| Beers, J.C.                 | RNP Road construction                    | Feb. 1999 | 622          |
| Beers, J.C.                 | RNP roadworker                           | Feb. 1992 | 732          |
| Beethoven                   | Austn. Connection, life and music        | Nov. 2004 | 25-27        |
| Bell family                 | Oyster Bay                               | Nov. 2001 | 24           |
| Bell, Lu                    | Petersham Public School                  | Feb. 2005 | 18,22        |
| Bellambi Coal Co.           |  | Aug. 1989 | 477          |
| Bellingarra                 | Plane crash 1959 (Salt, eyewitness)      | May 2006  | 18-19        |
| Benn, Alan Taylor, Clr.     | Man of Stature (ill.)                    | Aug. 1988 | 387-390      |
| Benn, Russell & Helen       | Alan Benn's children                     | Aug. 1988 | 388-390      |
| Bennett, 'Cocky'            | Seabreeze Hotel                          | Aug. 1989 | 469          |
| Bennett, 'Cocky'            |  | Aug. 1992 | 824          |
| Bennett, Lizzie             | Mir. Co-op.                              | Aug. 2005 | 23           |
| Bennett, Oscar G.           | Hampton Bridge, fell from                | May 1998  | 551          |
| Bentley family              | Bangor                                   | Nov. 1989 | 492-494      |
| Bentley family              | Menai                                    | Nov. 1986 | 230          |
| Bentley, Arthur & Fred      | School Concert – piano                   | Aug. 1987 | 287          |
| Bentley, Cec, Reg. & Con    | Racquet gut, etc.,                       | May 1989  | 450-451      |
| Bentley, Charles & Gertrude | – Menai teacher boarded with             | May 1990  | 555-556      |

|                        |  |           |         |
|------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Bentley, Ern & family  | Cong. Ch. meetings- dog howled on command      | May 1988  | 354     |
| Bentley, F.            | Menai Cricket Club (ill.)                      | Nov. 1987 | 303-305 |
| Bentley, Nell & Reg    | School Concert – Silver eye & duet, ‘Jim Crow’ | Aug. 1987 | 287     |
| Beohm, George          | Aviation                                       | Aug. 1992 | 808-809 |
| Berends, Jan and Truce | Dutch immigrant experience                     | Feb. 1988 | 327-328 |
| Berger family          |  | May 1994  | 117     |
| Berger family          | See also Schell                                |           |         |
| Berlin, Eric & Cecil   | Fishermen                                      | Feb. 2003 | 9-10    |
| Beros, Bert            | Poems  | Nov. 1992 | ii      |
| Berry, A.G. & W.E.     | New Cron. Development Co., builders            | Nov. 1987 | 315     |
| Best, Edwin            | Council, first, votes gained                   | Nov. 2006 | 12      |
| Best, Edwin            | Provisional Council, brief notes               | Feb. 2001 | 15, 17  |
| Best, Edwin            | Timber yard ‘Lumber Lord’ (photo)              | Nov. 2006 | 11      |
| Best, Mr.              | Provisional Council                            | Nov. 1995 | 259     |
| Best, Mrs.             | Piano  | Aug. 1986 | 238     |
| Betta Shoe Factory     | Rockdale                                       | Feb. 2003 | 7-19    |
| Beutell family         | Maianbar                                       | Feb. 2004 | 31      |
| Bickerstaff, Frank     | Bible repairs                                  | Feb. 1992 | 727     |
| Bicknell, Mr. T.       | Plane crash, Petersham damage                  | Feb. 2005 | 21      |
| Biggar, John           | Wollongong                                     | Nov. 1987 | 306-307 |
| Billett, Constable     | Shark attack witness                           | Feb. 1990 | 530     |
| Billy Mac              | Butcher; employed Alan Small                   | May 1987  | 287     |
| Bindarra/Bindarar      | Car.   | Nov. 1989 | 503     |
| Bingham family         | Grays Pt.                                      | Nov. 2002 | 17      |
| Bingham, Clr.          | Land resumption scheme for railway             | Aug. 2006 | 4       |
| Bingham, R.            | Presentation                                   | May 1992  | 791     |
| Bingham, Robert        | Clr., Estate Agent, Greengrocer                | Feb. 1989 | 423     |
| Binns, Shirley         | Sylv. P. & C.                                  | May 1995  | 213     |
| Binstead, Mr.          | Mortdale Brick Works                           | Aug. 1988 | 370     |
| Biography              | Experiences in writing                         | Nov. 2003 | 18-20   |
| Birch, Miss            | Holt Governess & companion to Mrs. Fredk.Holt  | Feb. 2006 | 28      |
| Birch, Miss            | Holt Governess & Companion                     | May 1989  | 440     |
| Bird, R.               | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Birdsville             | Race & living under canvas                     | Nov. 2004 | 13      |
| Birks, Doris           | Jannali  | May 1995  | 229     |
| Birks, Mr.             | Como Pleasure Grounds                          | May 1989  | 442     |
| Birks, Ray             | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 290     |
| Birnie, James          | Early landholder                               | Feb. 2001 | 24-25   |
| Birnie, Mr.            | Alpha Farm, land owner 1817                    | Nov. 2006 | 33      |
| Birrell, Mr.           | Rifle Club                                     | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Bishop, Joe            | Bardsley conductor                             | Feb. 1988 | 323     |
| Black, R.              | Loftus Co-op                                   | Feb. 2002 | 26      |
| Blackall, Billy        | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 289     |
| Blacksmith             | Suth.  | Aug. 1992 | 824     |
| Blacksmith             | Suth.  | Feb. 2006 | 15      |
| Blackwood’s Beach      | Drowning                                       | May 1994  | 128-129 |
| Blade’s Grocery        | Kirr. & request for Post Office                | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Blair, ‘Snowy’         | Football                                       | Aug. 2001 | 11      |
| Blake, Mr.             | Gunnamatta Bay, Wharf tender                   | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Blake, Ted             | Sleeper cutter and honey gatherer              | Feb. 1987 | 256     |
| Blaxland, Gregory      | Suth. Shire land grant                         | Nov. 1991 | 695     |
| Blood brothers         | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 514     |
| Blunt, Mr.             | Suth. Ch. Fellowship                           | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Boat Harbour           | Flippence & Ginger (poem)                      | Nov. 1995 | 280     |

|  |                                    |           |         |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Boats  | See Ships/boats                    |           |         |
| Boatsheds  | Port Hacking                       | Feb. 2003 | 9       |
| Bobotham, Ebbie  | Cron. Lifesaver                    | Nov. 1986 | 230     |
| Boddington family  | Rockdale                           | May 1993  | 54      |
| Boer War   | Troopers' send off                 | Feb. 1987 | 247     |
| Boes, Ada  | Plane crash, Petersham             | Feb. 2005 | 18      |
| Boland, Mr.  | Suth. Royal Hotel                  | Aug. 1989 | 483     |
| Bonds, Tom   | Grays Pt. stepping stones built by | Nov. 2002 | 15      |
| Bonfield, Beryl  | First matron Suth. District Hosp.  | Feb. 1996 | 295     |
| Bonfield, Matron B.B.  | Suth. Hosp.                        | Nov. 1988 | 399     |
| Bonfield, Matron   | Suth. Hosp. First Matron           | Aug. 2006 | 18      |
| Bonnet, Old Woman's  | Heading for                        | May 1986  | 204     |
| Bonnet, The  | Builder at                         | Aug. 2001 | 15      |
| Bonnet, The  | Lawson, Henry                      | Feb. 1990 | 520     |
| Bonnet, The  | Wor., cows on                      | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Bonus, Jim   | Fishing                            | Feb. 2003 | 7-19    |
| <b>Book Reviews</b>  |                                    |           |         |
| Aborigines of the Sydney District before 1798, The (Peter Turbet)  |                                    | Aug. 1990 | 572-573 |
| Adaptive Reuse: Issues and Case Studies in Building Preservation<br>(Richard L. Austin)  |                                    | May 1990  | 551     |
| Anglo-Indians, The: Neglected children of the Raj. (Coralie Younger)   |                                    | Feb. 1988 | 338     |
| Artwork of the French Voyage of Discovery to the Southern Land.<br>Baudin in Australian Waters (Elliott Forsyth & Bernard Smith (Eds.))                    |                                    | Feb. 1989 | 417-418 |
| Australia and the Atomic Empire: Australia's bid for the Atomic Bomb<br>(Wayne Reynolds)   |                                    | May 2001  | 19-21   |
| Australia: 300 years of Botanical Illustration (Helen Hewson)  |                                    | Nov. 2001 | 31-33   |
| Australian Dictionary of Biography Vol. 10 1891-1939   |                                    | May 1987  | 273-274 |
| Australian Dictionary of Biography Vol. 11 1891-1939   |                                    | Feb. 1989 | 424     |
| Australian Dictionary of Biography Vol. 12 1891-1939   |                                    | Feb. 1991 | 633     |
| Australian Historic Records Register (National Library of Australia)   |                                    | Feb. 1990 | 519     |
| Australian Light Horse, The (Ian Jones)  |                                    | May 1988  | 364     |
| Austrians and Australia (M.J. Norst & J. McBride)  |                                    | Aug. 1989 | 472     |
| Being Aboriginal: Comments, Observations & Stories from Aboriginal<br>Australians (ABC)  |                                    | Aug. 1990 | 572-573 |
| Belgians in Australia (K.A. Lodewycks)   |                                    | Aug. 1989 | 478     |
| Beyond the Dunes (Edward & Maryse Duyker)  |                                    | Aug. 1988 | 381     |
| Bruny d'Entrecasteaux: Voyage to Australia and the Pacific 1791-1793<br>Address by E. Duyker.  |                                    | May 2001  | 16-18   |
| Building Strong Traditions: A History of the Cron. Surf Life Saving Club<br>1908-1957 (Faye Young)   |                                    | Feb. 2002 | 32-33   |
| Captain Cook Encyclopaedia, The (John Robson, ed.)   |                                    | July 2005 | 28      |
| Citizen Labillardiere: A Naturalist's Life in Revolution & Exploration<br>1755-1834 (Edward Duyker)  |                                    | Nov. 2004 | 31-33   |
| Conservation Today. (David Pearce)   |                                    | May 1990  | 551-552 |
| Cronulla Public School: The Early Years (Pauline Curby)  |                                    | Nov. 1991 | 721     |
| Dickens, Charles, his life, works and Australian Connections.<br>From 'National Library of Australia News' by E. Duyker                                    |                                    | Feb. 2002 | 30-31   |
| Discovery of Tasmania, The: Journal Extracts from the Expeditions of<br>Tasman and Dufresne 1642-1772.<br>(Translated by Edward, Herman and Maryse Duyker) |                                    | Feb. 1993 | 11      |
| Echoes from the Bay: The Yowie Bay Story. Address at launch.<br>(Merle Kavanagh)   |                                    | Feb. 2005 | 27-28   |
| Flight of the Emu, The: 100 Years of Australian Ornithology 1901-2001<br>(Libby Robin)   |                                    | Feb. 2002 | 35-36   |

|   |           |         |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Floating Brothel, The: The Extraordinary Story of the Lady Julian<br>(Sian Rees)  | Aug. 2001 | 29      |
| French in Australia: New Prospects (Joseph Lo Bianco & Alain Monteil)   | Nov. 1991 | 720-721 |
| French Reconnaissance, The: Baudin in Australia 1801-1803 (Frank Horner)  | May 1988  | 356-358 |
| Frenchman's Walk across the Nullarbor (Translated by Colin Dyer)<br>Henry Gilbert's Diary, Perth to Brisbane (1897-1899)  | Feb. 2001 | 21-22   |
| Gateway to the South (Daphne Salt)  | Nov. 1987 | 301     |
| Governor's Noble Guest, The: Hyacinthe de Bougainville's Account of Port<br>Jackson. (Translated by Marc Serge Riviere)   | Nov. 2000 | 18-19   |
| Hollow Crown, The: Ethnohistory of an Indian Kingdom (Nicholas B. Dirks)  | Aug. 1991 | 686     |
| Illstarred Captains: Flinders and Baudin (Anthony J. Brown)   | Feb. 2002 | 34-35   |
| Immigration in Focus: A Photographic Archive. (Dept. of Imm.& Ethnic Aff.)  | Nov. 1987 | 308     |
| Last Voyage of the Lucette, The (Douglas Robertson)   | Aug. 2006 | 32      |
| Lloyd Rees in Europe: Selected drawings from his sketchbooks in the<br>Gallery's Collection (Hendrick Kolenberg assisted by Patricia James)                     | May 2002  | 21      |
| Local History: A Handbook for Enthusiasts (Hibbins, Fahey & Askew)  | Nov. 1987 | 313     |
| Looking for La Perouse: D'Entrecasteaux in Australia & the South Pacific<br>1792-1793. (Frank Horner)   | Feb. 1999 | 623-624 |
| Maltese in Australia, The (Barry York)  | Feb. 1988 | 332     |
| Napoleon, the Empress and the Artist: The story of Napoleon, Josephine's<br>Garden at Malmaison Redoute & the Australian Plants.<br>(Jill, Duchess of Hamilton) | Nov. 2000 | 19-22   |
| Of the Star and the Key: Mauritius, Mauritians and Australia (Edwd. Duyker)   | May 1989  | 445     |
| Of the Star and the Key, etc. Repeated  | Nov. 1990 | 607-608 |
| Pacific Explorer: The Life of Jean Francois de La Perouse (John Dunmore)  | Nov. 1987 | 297-298 |
| People Count. A history of the General Register Office, London.<br>(Muriel Nissel)  | Aug. 1989 | 488     |
| Private and Public Memory: A history of the city of Malvern (Lynne Strahan)   | Feb. 1990 | 525-526 |
| Recherche Bay: A short history. (Bruce Poulson)   | Feb. 2006 | 31      |
| Remarkable Occurrences: The National Library of Australia 1901-2001<br>(Peter Cochrane, Ed.)  | Aug. 2001 | 27-28   |
| Russian Sailors and Travellers in Australia. (Alexander Massov, Lena Govor)   | Aug. 1994 | 148-149 |
| Searching for the Southland (Philippe Godard and Tugdual de Kerros)   | Aug. 2003 | 26      |
| Secret History of the Convict Colony: Alexandro Malaspina's Report on the<br>British Settlement of NSW (Robert J. King)   | Nov. 1990 | 609-610 |
| Send the Boy to Sea: The Memoirs of a sailor on the Goldfields (Peter Cuffey)   | Aug. 2005 | 31      |
| Short History of the University of Melbourne, A (Macintyre & Selleck)   | Aug. 2003 | 29-30   |
| Sutherland Saga (St. Patrick's Parish) (Sister Casimer)   | Feb. 1989 | 419     |
| Sutherland Shire: A history to 1939. (Maryanne Larkin)  | Feb. 2000 | 24-26   |
| Swagmen, The: Survivors of the Great Depression (Allen M. Nixon)  | Feb. 1989 | 419     |
| Tasmania's Recherche Bay. (Bob Brown)   | Feb. 2006 | 31      |
| Techniques de l'architecture ancienne Construction et restauration.<br>(Yves-Marie Froidevaux)  | May 1990  | 551     |
| Terre Napoleon: Australia through French Eyes (Susan Hunt & Paul Carter)  | May 2000  | 10-13   |
| Their Ghosts may be heard, And (Rupert Gerritsen)   | Aug. 1994 | 140-141 |
| Treasures, Tragedies & Triumphs of the Batavia Coast: A True story of<br>Discovery & Adventure in the 20 <sup>th</sup> Century (Max Cramer)                     | May 2002  | 22      |
| Two Voyages to the South Seas (Jules S-C Dumont D'Urville)<br>(Translated by Helen Rosenman)  | May 1988  | 346-347 |
| Usurper, The: Jorgen Jorgenson & his Turbulent Life in Iceland & Van<br>Diemens Land 1780-1841 (Dan Sprod)  | Nov. 2004 | 28-30   |
| Voyage to Australia and the Pacific 1791-1793 (Bruny d'Entrecasteaux)<br>(Translated by Edward & Maryse Duyker)   | May 2004  | 33      |
| Welcome on the Mat, A: Father Tom Dunlea – A Memoir (John McSweeney)  | Nov. 2004 | 30-31   |

|   |   |           |               |
|---|---|-----------|---------------|
| Wherever I go: Myles Lalon's Oral History   |   | May 2001  | 18-19         |
| Your Family Tree, Guide to Genealogical Resources in Suth. Shire Libraries<br>3 <sup>rd</sup> Edition, (Sutherland Shire Council) |   | Aug. 1987 | 274           |
| Boomerang Hall  | Sylv. Fund raising events at                  | Nov. 1990 | 611           |
| Boomerang Hall  | Sylv. P. & C. party                           | Nov. 1993 | 99            |
| Boomerang Hall  | Sylv. Toll abolition Ceremony tea.            | Aug. 1987 | 273           |
| Boomerang Hall  | Sylv.   | Aug. 1991 | 677           |
| Boomerang Social Club   | 1942  | Feb. 1993 | 21            |
| Booth & Paterson  | Mir. Butchers                                 | Feb. 2006 | 17            |
| Bosman, Mr.   | Como Progress Assn.                           | Aug. 1989 | 470           |
| Bostock, Cyril E.   | P.O.W.  | Nov. 1995 | 271           |
| Botanical Gardens   | Sydney (map)                                  | Aug. 1999 | 667-670       |
| Botany Bay  | Narrative of Expedition to (Tench) (Extracts) | Nov. 2004 | 10-12         |
| Botany Bay Family History Soc.  | – Centenary project thanks                    | Aug. 2006 | 24            |
| Botany Bay  | 1869 voyage on                                | Aug. 1986 | 232           |
| Botany Bay  | 'Favorite' on (ill.)                          | Nov. 1986 | 221-222       |
| Botany Bay  | Misconceptions corrected                      | Nov. 2006 | 28            |
| Botany Bay  | Suggested tunnel under                        | Aug. 2006 | 15            |
| Botany Bay, Discovery of  | Kendall, Henry, Sonnets by                    | May 2005  | 28-29         |
| Bottle  | Message in                                    | Nov. 1996 | 373           |
| Bottle Forest   |   | Aug. 1989 | 469           |
| Bottle Forest   | Heathcote Hall, shape, etc.                   | Aug. 1998 | 566           |
| Bottle Forest   | Name, survey & history                        | Feb. 1987 | 254-256       |
| Boucher, Mr.  | Cron. School of Arts Committee                | Aug. 1987 | 272           |
| Boucher, W.J. & R.  | Cricket                                       | Feb. 1990 | 514           |
| Bourke's store  | Como  | Aug. 2001 | 12            |
| Bourne, Joseph L.   | Sandy Pt. land                                | Feb. 2002 | 18            |
| Bourne, Joseph L.   | Sandy Pt. land                                | May 2002  | 13            |
| Bowden, J.  | Land  | Aug. 1986 | 227           |
| Bowden, Ronald  | Cron., rescue of 'Ripple'                     | Aug. 1995 | 233           |
| Bowers, W.K., Rev,  | Kogarah, St. Pauls                            | Nov. 1993 | 89            |
| Bowman family   | Richmond, Sutton Forest, Hunter R., Bathurst  | May 1989  | 446-447       |
| Bowman, John  | Australian flag (ill.)                        | Nov. 1989 | 497           |
| Bowmer, L.  | Suth. Fire Brigade                            | Feb. 1987 | 247           |
| Boxall, Dr. J.  | Hon. Sec. Medical Board                       | Nov. 1988 | 400           |
| Boxing/wrestling  | Suth., Boyle's Hall 1934                      | Feb. 1993 | 20            |
| Boxing/wrestling  | Suth., Boyle's Hall                           | Aug. 1992 | 822           |
| Boxing/wrestling  | Suth., Boyle's Hall                           | Aug. 1996 | 369           |
| Boyd, George  | Fisherman, prawning                           | Feb. 2003 | 9, 16-17      |
| Boydell, L.A.C. Charles B.  | – Plane crash, Petersham 1945                 | Feb. 2005 | 18,20,22/3,26 |
| Boylan, Moira   | Catamaran club                                | May 1994  | 126           |
| Boyle family  | E.W. took licence of Suth. Railway Hotel 1901 | Aug. 1989 | 481           |
| Boyle family  | Kegs delivered to hotel                       | Nov. 1986 | 232           |
| Boyle family  | Railway Hotel site                            | Feb. 2006 | 12, 14        |
| Boyle family  | Suth.   | Aug. 1992 | 822           |
| Boyle, Clr. C.E.W.  | Replaced Judd                                 | Aug. 1988 | 386           |
| Boyle, E  | Rifle Club                                    | Feb. 1989 | 425           |
| Boyle, Edgar W.   | Influenza Epidemic                            | Aug. 1991 | 688-689       |
| Boyle, Les  | Footballer                                    | May 1987  | 290           |
| Boyle, T. Clr.  | Presentations                                 | May 1992  | 791           |
| Boyle, Ted  | Suth. Hall for theatre                        | May 1987  | 278           |
| Boyle, Ted  | Tram steam power cleaned beer pipes           | May 1988  | 347           |
| Boyle's   | Picnic sponsor                                | Aug. 1992 | 822           |
| Boyle's   | Suth. Second hand shop                        | Feb. 1998 | 502           |

|   |   |           |           |
|---|---|-----------|-----------|
| Boyle's Hall                                | Shire Riding boundaries meeting             | Nov. 1987 | 296       |
| Boyle's Hall                                | Suth.                                       | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Boys' Town                                  |   | Aug. 2002 | 1, 8      |
| Boys' Town                                  | Ball proceeds to go to –advertisement       | May 1998  | 544       |
| Boys' Town                                  | Dunlea, Father, Heavens' memories of        | May 1999  | 643-645   |
| Boys' Town                                  | Dunlea, Father, life of & Boys' Town (ill.) | Feb. 1997 | 389-396   |
| Boys' Town                                  | Dunlea, Father, life of                     | May 1992  | 782-785   |
| Brack family                                | Grays Pt. Baker                             | Nov. 2002 | 16-19     |
| Bradshaw, J.                                | Wor. Life Saving Club Pres.                 | Nov. 1986 | 220       |
| Brady, Mr.                                  | Suth; barber in Royal Hotel                 | Aug. 1989 | 481       |
| Bragg sisters                               | Sylvania Chemists                           | Feb. 1998 | 503       |
| Braithwaite family                          | Maianbar shop                               | Feb. 2004 | 35        |
| Bramley, Mr.                                | Suth. Ch. Fellowship                        | Feb. 1988 | 335       |
| Bramley's                                   | Suth. Store of William Bramley              | Aug. 1999 | 666       |
| Bramley's Store                             | Suth.                                       | Aug. 1986 | 221       |
| Branch family                               | Sylv.                                       | Feb. 1991 | 639       |
| Brass Monkey                                | Freeze the balls off a .., origin of        | May 2004  | 15-17     |
| Bray Family                                 |   | Nov. 1989 | 495       |
| Bray family                                 | Menai                                       | Aug. 1986 | 231       |
| Bray, Florence                              | School Concert                              | Aug. 1987 | 288       |
| Bray, Harry                                 | Menai                                       | Feb. 1990 | 518       |
| Bray, Harry                                 | Paddock cleared                             | Nov. 1988 | 401       |
| Bray, Jack & Frank                          | Sand Trucks                                 | May 1988  | 365       |
| Bray, Mick                                  | Menai, horse drawn wagon                    | May 1989  | 450       |
| Bray, Mick                                  | School Concert – Lyrebird                   | Aug. 1987 | 287       |
| Bray, Tom, Harry & 'Ticketty' – Footballers |   | May 1987  | 289       |
| Bray/Dawson                                 | Marriage                                    | Aug. 1996 | 360       |
| Bray's farm                                 | Jannali, high school site.                  | Aug. 2001 | 18, 20    |
| Breelong                                    | Massacre at                                 | Feb. 1999 | 610-613   |
| Brereton, Mr.                               | Como, Manager Wills' Shed                   | May 1989  | 441       |
| Brew, Harry                                 | Footballer                                  | May 1987  | 289       |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 1                                   | Nov. 1991 | 697-699   |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 2 (ill.)                            | Feb. 1992 | 736-739   |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 3 (ill.)                            | May 1992  | 786-789   |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 4 (ill.)                            | Aug. 1992 | 818-819   |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 5                                   | Nov. 1992 | 851-853   |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 6                                   | Feb. 1993 | 12-13     |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 7                                   | May 1993  | 55-56     |
| Brewing                                     | NSW Pt. 8                                   | Aug. 1993 | 65-71     |
| Brewster family                             | Gynea Dairy                                 | Feb. 2006 | 16        |
| Brewster family                             | Gynea Dairy                                 | Nov. 1986 | 241       |
| Brewster family                             | Small, Alan employed at dairy               | May 1987  | 287       |
| Bridge Theatre                              | Newtown                                     | Nov. 1990 | 604       |
| Bridge, William                             | Cron. Carter                                | Nov. 1989 | 491       |
| Bridges                                     | Jim Baker's memories & poem                 | Aug. 2005 | 20-2      |
| Bridgewater, Arthur                         | Bardsley conductor                          | Feb. 1988 | 323       |
| Brighton-le-sands                           | St. Marks                                   | May 1993  | 54        |
| Brinsley                                    | Land, cnr. Belmont St./Grand Pde. for Ch.   | May 1996  | 333       |
| Brinsley, Ralph                             | Hoisting equipment donated                  | Feb. 1992 | 729       |
| Brinsley, Ralph                             | Joinery Works                               | Feb. 1993 | 9         |
| Brinsley, Ralph                             | Suth. Memorial School of Arts built by      | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Brinsley, Ralph                             | Vale  | Aug. 1993 | 63-64     |
| Brinsley's Joinery                          | Tours                                       | May 2006  | 6         |
| British Fleet                               | Shire visit 1924                            | Feb. 1988 | 333       |

|                                  |  |           |          |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Britten, Mr.                     | Oyster Bay touring car                       | Nov. 1988 | 416      |
| Britten, Vic.                    | Oyster Bay bus                               | Nov. 2001 | 23       |
| Broadbent, Jim                   | Aviation                                     | Aug. 1992 | 808-809  |
| Broadhurst                       | Photographer                                 | May 1986  | 209      |
| Broadhurst, Mr.                  | 'Hazelhurst'                                 | Aug. 1995 | 244      |
| Brooks Pt. Road                  | Como School site 1880s                       | May 1990  | 565      |
| Brooks, Edward                   | 'Mignonette'                                 | Aug. 2005 | 15-16    |
| Brouwer, Hendrik                 | Fleet commander 1636                         | Nov. 1992 | 864-865  |
| Brown, Captain                   | Maianbar, Brownie's wharf                    | Feb. 2004 | 33       |
| Brown, E.R.                      | Heathcote Hall                               | Aug. 1987 | 275      |
| Brown, E.R.                      | Heathcote Hall                               | Aug. 1998 | 566      |
| Brown, Edmund L.                 | Heathcote Hall                               | Nov. 2003 | 10       |
| Brown, F.                        | Gunnamatta land, application for             | Nov. 1999 | 682      |
| Brown, Fred                      | Suth. School interior painted by             | May 1986  | 214      |
| Brown, Harry L'Oste              | Immigrant diary                              | Aug. 1996 | 345-348  |
| Brown, Jack                      | Jannali                                      | May 2001  | 11       |
| Brown, Jeremiah                  | Family History                               | Aug. 1994 | 136-139  |
| Brown, Mr.                       | Cron. Drowning                               | Nov. 1986 | 230      |
| Brown, Rita                      | Green, married Frank                         | July 2005 | 9        |
| Brown, V.                        | Cricket                                      | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| Brown/Dawson                     | Marriage                                     | Aug. 1996 | 360      |
| Brown's Coal & Coke              | Cron.  | July 2005 | 11       |
| Brown's Wood & Coal Yard – Suth. |  | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Browy, Mr.                       | Blacksmith                                   | Aug. 1991 | 677      |
| Bruce family                     | Grays Pt. Week-enders                        | Nov. 2002 | 16       |
| Brunskill, Joseph (Harry)        | Fisherman's Bay                              | Feb. 2004 | 31       |
| Bruntnell, A                     | Suth. School of Arts, Minister for Education | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Bryant, Ernie                    | Como boatshed, previously Lugarno            | May 1989  | 441      |
| Buchan, Warren & Joan            | Sth. Cron. Beach Surf Club                   | Feb. 2003 | 15       |
| Buchanan, David                  | Illawarra Railway                            | Aug. 1989 | 473-474  |
| Bucholz, Mr.                     | Como Hotel                                   | May 1989  | 442      |
| Buckett, Jack                    | G.P.O. clock maintenance                     | Feb. 1999 | 614      |
| Buckle family                    | Old Illawarra Road farm.                     | May 1989  | 450      |
| Buckle, Harry, J. & T.           | Menai Cricket Club (ill.)                    | Nov. 1987 | 303-305  |
| Bugden, Bobby                    | Footballer                                   | May 1987  | 290      |
| Bull, John                       | 'Gettysburg', Eckersly                       | Aug. 2000 | 11       |
| Bull, Lewis Daniel               | Sandy Pt. land                               | Feb. 2002 | 18       |
| Bull, Richard (Dick)             | Bardsley mechanic                            | Feb. 1988 | 323      |
| Bulmer's Butchery                | Mir. and Cron. Advertisement                 | Feb. 1998 | 527      |
| Bundeena                         | Aboriginal, Flinders, RNP etc.               | Nov. 1995 | 285-286  |
| Bundeena                         | Ferry hit by earthquake current (chart)      | Aug. 2000 | 13       |
| Bundeena                         | Maianbar Heritage Walk                       | Feb. 2002 | 20-23    |
| Bundeena                         | Meth. Ch.                                    | May 1989  | 461      |
| Bundeena                         | Progress Assn.                               | Feb. 2004 | 29       |
| Bundeena                         | 'Savings Weekly'                             | Nov. 1995 | 285      |
| Bunyan, Alan                     | Bardsley driver                              | Feb. 1988 | 323      |
| Burchell, Dr.                    | Buggy  | Aug. 1989 | 486      |
| Burgess, W.                      | Kogarah Coach and Livery Stables             | Feb. 1988 | 339      |
| Burgess, William                 | Tom Ugly's mail coachman                     | May 1987  | 272      |
| Burke, Andrew                    | Shellharbour, survivor of 'Ripple'           | Aug. 1995 | 233      |
| Burke, J.                        | Cricket                                      | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| Burns, Colin                     | Sandy Pt.                                    | Feb. 2002 | 14       |
| Burns, M.H.R.                    | Rifle Club                                   | Feb. 1989 | 425      |
| Burns, William                   | Car. timber yard                             | Feb. 2006 | 18       |

|                   |   |           |         |
|-------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Burns, William    | Wor. Burial   | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Burns Hall        | Car. Dances and functions   | Feb. 2006 | 18      |
| Burns Timber Yard | McDowells on site later.  | Nov. 1995 | 274     |
| Burnum Burnum     | Author  | Aug. 1998 | 574     |
| Burraneer         | Receiving Post Office approved  | Aug. 1989 | 465     |
| Burraneer Bay     | Estate Sales brochure (map, photo)  | May 2006  | 23-24   |
| Burrell, Olive    | Hockey  | Nov. 1994 | 161     |
| Burrell's Laundry | Woolooware  | July 2005 | 13      |
| Burrows, Arthur   | Bangor  | Nov. 1989 | 492     |
| Bursill           | Family History  | Nov. 2000 | 23-24   |
| Bursill, Les      | Fellow of Aust. College Biomedical Scientists                               | May 2006  | 5       |
| Bursill, Wallace  | Boys' Town visit (ill.)   | Aug. 2002 | 1, 8    |
| Burton family     | Car. Poultry farm   | Feb. 2006 | 18      |
| Burton, Len       | Port Hacking Road, smallgoods supplier                                      | May 1987  | 277     |
| Burton, Mrs.      | Gynea Scouts/Guides   | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Busby's Bore      | Centennial Park (ill.)  | May 1992  | 794-795 |
| Busby's Bore      | Lachlan Water Tunnel  | Aug. 1991 | 692-693 |
| Buses             | Baker, Jim's memories   | Aug. 2005 | 19-20   |
| Buses             | Bardsley's  | Feb. 1988 | 323-325 |
| Buses             | Bardsley's, Cron./Sydney  | Aug. 2006 | 12      |
| Buses             | Bardsley's double deckers   | May 1990  | 561-562 |
| Buses             | Bardsley's Fire 1927  | Feb. 1993 | 22      |
| Buses             | Britten, Mr., Oyster Bay  | Nov. 1988 | 416     |
| Buses             | Cron. Hurstville, Kogarah   | Aug. 2005 | 20      |
| Buses             | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 17-18   |
| Buses             | Hunter's Cron./Rockdale via Taren Pt.                                       | Aug. 2006 | 12      |
| Buses             | Hunters, Cron./Rockdale   | May 2006  | 11      |
| Buses             | Jennings  | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Buses             | Jennings, J.T. & Mick   | Nov. 1988 | 416     |
| Buses             | Newlyn, E, Suth./Cron & RNP/Audley  | Aug. 2006 | 12      |
| Buses             | Problems 1925/26  | Feb. 1987 | 263     |
| 'Bush Burial, A'  | Comments on McCubbin's painting   | Nov. 2001 | 34      |
| 'Bush Christmas'  | Poem  | Nov. 1994 | 178     |
| Bushfires         | See Fires   |           |         |
| Butchers/meat     | Billy Mac. Purchased ferocious bull   | July 2005 | 13      |
| Butchers/meat     | Car. Jenola Centre – Oscar Hayes, Butcher                                   | May 2004  | 10      |
| Butchers/meat     | Car. Jenola Centre – Oscar Hayes, Butcher                                   | May 1993  | 47      |
| Butchers/meat     | Cron. Patterson, Short & Turnbull   | July 2005 | 10-11   |
| Butchers/meat     | Cron. Short, Norman – slaughter house and shop                              | July 2005 | 10      |
| Butchers/meat     | Como – Careys   | Aug. 2001 | 12      |
| Butchers/meat     | Illegal butchering  | July 2005 | 13      |
| Butchers/meat     | Jannali – Careys  | Aug. 2001 | 13, 18  |
| Butchers/meat     | Mir. Butchery – Booth & Paterson  | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Butchers/meat     | Oyster Bay butcher  | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Butchers/meat     | Regulations gazetted re sale of, 1909                                       | Nov. 1987 | 296     |
| Butchers/meat     | (Small, Alan employed by Billy Mac –<br>(cutting cart and other experiences | May 1987  | 287-288 |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton, William, first butchery, history                                 | Nov. 1996 | 371-372 |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton's, driving cattle to slaughter yard.                              | May 1987  | 288     |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton's slaughter yard  | Nov. 1989 | 505     |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton's slaughter yard  | Nov. 1996 | 371     |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton's, railway worker & soldiers supplied                             | Nov. 1996 | 371     |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton's, Suth.  | Feb. 2006 | 15      |
| Butchers/meat     | Stapleton's, Suth.  | Aug. 1993 | 75      |



|                |   |           |         |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Butchers/meat  | Stapleton's shops, Suth. Waterfall, Hurstville. | Nov. 1996 | 371     |
| Butchers/meat  | Stones slaughter yard, Bexley                   | May 1989  | 450     |
| Butchers/meat  | Walkers slaughter yard, Gymea-Mir.              | Nov. 1996 | 371     |
| Butchers/meat  | Wor. Dam meat supplies                          | Nov. 1996 | 372     |
| Butler, Mr. S. | Gymea Bay                                       | Nov. 1993 | 99      |
| Buxton, Rev.   | Cron. Meth.                                     | May 1989  | 461     |
| Byrne, Andrew  | Irish Convict to Aust.                          | Feb. 1990 | 523-524 |
| Byrne, George  | Bundeena land                                   | Feb. 2004 | 26      |
| Byrne, Leslie  | Death at sub-station                            | Aug. 1991 | 690     |
| Byrnes, Andrew | Era, Garie, Marley landholder                   | May 1989  | 447     |

## C

|                            |  |           |         |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| C.D. Rom                   | Heritage Database                          | May 2000  | 1, 3    |
| C.S.I.R.O.                 | Cron. Marine Laboratory                    | Feb. 2003 | 12      |
| Caddell, Ishbel            | Vale                                       | Feb. 2003 | 14      |
| Cadet, Jack & Tommy        | Footballers                                | May 1987  | 289     |
| Caffray, Peter             | Heathcote land                             | Feb. 1987 | 255     |
| Cahill, C.                 | Cricket                                    | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Cahill, Henry T.           | Car. Postmaster                            | Nov. 1989 | 504     |
| Cahill, J.J.               | Hospital foundation stone laid by          | Aug. 2006 | 18      |
| Cahill, J.J.               | Hospital foundation stone                  | May 1988  | 345     |
| Cahill, J.J., M.L.A.       | North Cron. Surf Club opened by            | Aug. 1988 | 380-381 |
| Calendar                   | History & facts                            | Nov. 1994 | 170     |
| Calendar                   | Roman, history of                          | Aug. 1990 | 570-571 |
| Caley, Neville             | Cricket                                    | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Caley, Neville             | Cron. Surf Club secretary                  | Feb. 1990 | 530     |
| Calligraphy                | See Writing                                |           |         |
| Caltex                     | Kurnell Road contribution                  | Aug. 1990 | 583     |
| Calthorpe, Mena            | Author                                     | Aug. 1998 | 574     |
| Calthorpe, Mena            | University presentation                    | May 1992  | 767     |
| Camden Theological College |  | Feb. 2006 | 21, 23  |
| Camden Theological College |  | May 1986  | 198     |
| 'Camden Villa'             | Holt home at Newtown                       | Feb. 2006 | 20-21   |
| 'Camden Villa'             | Holt home at Newtown                       | May 1986  | 198     |
| Cameron, Pte. Alan         | Boer War letters                           | May 1988  | 348-354 |
| Cameron, Angus             | Catamaran Club                             | May 1994  | 126     |
| Camillos family            | Oyster Bay                                 | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Camp Coutts                | Waterfall (map)                            | Aug. 2002 | 13-17   |
| Campbell, Rev. A.P.        | Congregational Church                      | May 1990  | 562     |
| Campbell, Charles          | Nicholls, Jessie, brother to               | Nov. 1989 | 490     |
| Campbell, Donald           | Grays Pt. shark attack                     | Feb. 1990 | 529-530 |
| Campbell, Donald           | Grays Pt. shark attack                     | Nov. 2001 | 21      |
| Campbell, Mr.              | Grays Pt. fisherman                        | Feb. 1988 | 331     |
| Campbell, 'Pop'            | Truck                                      | May 1988  | 366     |
| Campbell, Robert           | Alford, John employed by him               | Feb. 2002 | 17      |
| Campbell, W.               | Bulli                                      | Nov. 1987 | 307     |
| Canada                     | History & Aust. connections (Leanne Mundy) | Aug. 2003 | 22-25   |
| Canal                      | Holt's                                     | Nov. 1991 | 700-702 |
| Canberra Oval              | Sylv.                                      | July 2004 | 36      |
| Candy, Mr.                 | Council employee, burnt dead cow           | Aug. 1986 | 231     |
| Candy, Mr.                 | Wor. River accident                        | May 1989  | 451     |
| Canini, Mr.                | Suth. Royal Hotel                          | Aug. 1989 | 482     |
| Cannibalism                | Want, John's boat 'Mignonette'             | Aug. 2005 | 15-16   |

|                           |   |           |             |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| Caravan Head              | Early settlers                            | Nov. 1988 | 415         |
| Carell, Victor            | Co-author                                 | May 1992  | 767         |
| Carey family              | Suth. Dairy, Vermont St.                  | Nov. 1988 | 411         |
| Carey, Al                 | Jannali butcher                           | May 2001  | 11-12       |
| Carey, Col (Sinbad)       | Sand truck                                | May 1988  | 366         |
| Carey, Gabriel            | Author                                    | Aug. 1998 | 574         |
| Carey's                   | Como Butcher shop                         | Aug. 2001 | 12          |
| Carey's                   | Jannali Shop                              | Aug. 2001 | 13, 18      |
| Carina Bay                | Fitzpatrick memories                      | Nov. 1997 | 489-490     |
| Caringbah                 | Baby Health Centre                        | Aug. 1987 | 286         |
| Caringbah                 | Camera Club                               | Nov. 2003 | 16          |
| Caringbah                 | Dances                                    | Feb. 1993 | 21          |
| Caringbah                 | Duncan, Robert                            | May 2005  | 14-16       |
| Caringbah                 | Dunn, Christina memories                  | Nov. 1995 | 274,277-278 |
| Caringbah                 | Jenola Centre                             | May 1993  | 47          |
| Caringbah                 | Methodist Church                          | May 1989  | 460         |
| Caringbah                 | Name                                      | Nov. 1989 | 504         |
| Caringbah                 | Nelson's shop                             | Aug. 1989 | 485         |
| Caringbah                 | Nursery School 1953                       | May 1988  | 363         |
| Caringbah                 | Overett memories                          | Nov. 1997 | 493-495     |
| Caringbah                 | Parke Davis                               | Aug. 1994 | 142-144     |
| Caringbah                 | Parke Davis                               | May 1994  | 121         |
| Caringbah                 | Post Office                               | Nov. 1989 | 503-505     |
| Caringbah                 | Railway Station; Taxis; home building     | Nov. 1995 | 274, 277    |
| Caringbah                 | Shops and door-to-door sales              | May 2003  | 11          |
| Caringbah                 | Wine Bar fire                             | Nov. 1995 | 274         |
| Carmichael, Elva          | Obit.                                     | Aug. 2006 | 11          |
| Carr, Mr.                 | Mir. Musical Society's social at his home | Aug. 1990 | 573         |
| Carrick, W.               | Storekeeper                               | Aug. 1988 | 370         |
| Carrick, W.R & Co.        | Suth. New Cron. Site                      | May 1990  | 553         |
| Carrick's Store           | Suth. (ill.) Mr. Carrick, Meth. Ch.       | Aug. 1987 | 276         |
| Carroll, H.               | 'Favorite' Guessing Comp. winner          | Nov. 1986 | 221         |
| Carruthers, Sir Joseph H. | Early landholder                          | Feb. 2001 | 26-28       |
| Cars                      | Chrysler, crash at Artillery Hill         | Aug. 1987 | 293         |
| Cars                      | Clement – Bayard                          | May 1987  | 276         |
| Cars                      | Ford T one ton truck                      | Nov. 1988 | 415         |
| Cars                      | Ford T model                              | Nov. 2002 | 13          |
| Cars                      | Kurnell passenger service                 | Aug. 1990 | 582-583     |
| Cars                      | Monro's Vauxhall trials, climbs           | Aug. 1986 | 235         |
| Cars                      | Motor tour Sydney-Bulli Pass              | May 1987  | 291-293     |
| Cars                      | Mr. Monro's and Mr. Austin's              | Aug. 2005 | 24          |
| Cars                      | Russack, roadside fixer                   | May 1987  | 278-280     |
| Cars                      | Schacht buggy, movie publicity            | Aug. 1989 | 486         |
| Cars                      | Speeding, first offence                   | Aug. 2005 | 24          |
| Cars                      | Various (Unwin)                           | Aug. 1989 | 488         |
| Cars                      | Various, for sand removal Wor.            | May 1988  | 365-367     |
| Carter family             | Menai                                     | Aug. 1989 | 467         |
| Carter, Eric & Roy        | Maianbar land                             | Feb. 2004 | 27          |
| Carter, Harold            | Sir Joseph Banks, Authority on            | Feb. 1993 | 10-11       |
| Carter, R.S.              | Menai & Mir. Co-op                        | Aug. 1986 | 238         |
| Carter's                  | Sylv. Chook yard & plum tree              | July 2004 | 38          |
| Cartledge, Mr. H.J.C.     | 'Cronulla' Steam Ship; exchange of photos | Nov. 1987 | 295-296     |
| Cartwright, Cecil         | Taxi                                      | May 1986  | 207         |
| Cartwright's              | Car. Dairy, Cawarra Rd.                   | July 2005 | 10          |

|                         |   |           |          |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Cashen, Jeremiah        | Mir. singing class                              | Aug. 1999 | 664-665  |
| Casimer, Sister         | 'Sutherland Saga', written by                   | Feb. 1989 | 419      |
| Casserley, T.           | Heathcote Station                               | May 1987  | 282      |
| Catholics               | Suth. ch. site.                                 | Aug. 1992 | 824      |
| Catts, Fred             | Wor. Dam road construction                      | Nov. 1988 | 398      |
| Cavies                  | See Guinea Pigs in Animals/Reptiles/bugs sectn. |           |          |
| Cawley                  | Township between Waterfall & Helensburgh        | Aug. 1989 | 477      |
| Cayley, Neville         | Cron.   | Aug. 1998 | 573      |
| Cayley, Neville         | Cron. Surf Club                                 | Feb. 1990 | 530      |
| Cayley, Neville         | Lawson, Henry, friend of                        | Nov. 1990 | 617      |
| Cecil Flats             | Cron. Hotel                                     | Aug. 1989 | 465      |
| Cedar, Red              | Cutting and controlling                         | Aug. 1997 | 445      |
| Cedar, Red              | Timbergetters (ill.)                            | Aug. 1997 | 460      |
| Cement Mortars Ltd.     | Wor. sand                                       | May 1988  | 365      |
| Chadwick, Jim           | Loftus Bush Fire Brigade                        | May 1991  | 659      |
| Chadwick, Mr.           | Loftus  | Nov. 1993 | 99       |
| Chaffey, Hon. F.A.      | Crematorium opened by Chief Secretary           | Aug. 1988 | 384      |
| Chairman                | Application of this word & substitutes          | Feb. 1996 | 300      |
| Chandler's              | Redfern Watercress farm                         | May 1996  | 329      |
| Chaplin / Hitler        | Comparison of Lives                             | Nov. 1992 | 837-839  |
| Chapman, John           | Pilot   | May 1993  | 55-56    |
| Chapman, John           | Pilot, early                                    | Aug. 1992 | 808      |
| Charles, Samuel         | Kiama, M.P.                                     | Aug. 1989 | 473      |
| Charles, Samuel         | Sea Captain; re Cook's death                    | Feb. 1999 | IBC      |
| Chelmsford, Lord & Lady | Cron. School of Arts visit                      | Nov. 1987 | 300      |
| Chesalon Nursing Home   | Jannali   | Feb. 1988 | 334      |
| Chichester, Francis     | Aviator   | Feb. 1993 | 26       |
| Childs, Capt. Thomas    | Angel shark                                     | Nov. 1986 | 238      |
| Childs, Capt. Thomas    | Boat excursions, Botany Bay                     | Nov. 1986 | 222      |
| Chinnery, Joe           | Como / Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 12       |
| Chiplin, J.             | Mir. Headmaster, letter from                    | Feb. 1992 | 732      |
| Chiplin, Miss           | Influenza epidemic                              | Aug. 1991 | 689      |
| Chiplin, N.J.           | Letter re flag, pole & monument                 | May 1993  | 54       |
| Chiplin, W.J.           | Rifle Club                                      | Feb. 1989 | 425      |
| Chisholm, Caroline      | Grave, Northampton                              | May 1992  | 771-772  |
| Chisholm, Caroline      | Holt, Thomas, friend of                         | Feb. 2006 | 20       |
| Christian, Alice        | Wor. Burial                                     | Nov. 1995 | 266      |
| Christmas               | Cards - Australia's first                       | Nov. 1994 | FC       |
| Christmas               | Cards - beginnings                              | Nov. 1997 | IFC      |
| Christmas               | Cards - the Sands' Story                        | Nov. 1998 | 585-594  |
| 'Christmas              | Dinner'. Poem.                                  | Nov. 1996 | 384      |
| Christmas House         | Alcoholics                                      | May 1999  | 643-645  |
| Churcher, June          | Wade, W.G. 1964 film                            | May 1987  | 281      |
| Chuter, Miss            | Sylv. Fox terriers                              | Aug. 1991 | 677      |
| Cinema                  | See Movies                                      |           |          |
| Clancy, Sister          | Sylv. Truby King Clinic                         | Nov. 1990 | 611      |
| Clarens                 | Potts Pt. gardens                               | May 1996  | 329      |
| Clark, Bill             | Tram conductor                                  | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Clark, John             | Sylv. Port Hacking Rd.                          | July 2004 | 37       |
| Clark, Ralph            | Obit.   | May 1992  | 765      |
| Clark's                 | Suth. Grocery & produce shop                    | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Clarke family           | Maianbar  | Feb. 2004 | 31,32,33 |
| Clarke, Les             | Suth. Shire, 54 Years in Pt. 1                  | Feb. 2006 | 8-18     |
| Clarke, Les             | Suth. Shire, 54 Years in Pt. 2                  | May 2006  | 11-17    |

|   |  |           |          |
|---|--|-----------|----------|
| Clarke, Les   | Suth. Shire, 54 Years in Pt. 3           | Aug. 2006 | 12-19    |
| Clarke, Les, Doris & Vera                           | Horse bus, Gymea Bay-Suth. On first bus  | Aug. 1990 | 580      |
| Clarke, Rev. Bill                                   | Sylv. Uniting Church                     | Feb. 1992 | 727      |
| Clarrage family                                     | Rockdale                                 | May 1993  | 54       |
| Cleland, Jack                                       | Grays Pt. shop                           | Nov. 2002 | 16       |
| Clements family                                     | Cron.                                    | Aug. 1989 | 465      |
| Clements, James                                     | Cron. Tram accident.                     | Nov. 1991 | 712      |
| Clements, Joyce Findlater                           | Motor cycle accident                     | Aug. 1989 | 465      |
| Cleveland Bridge Co. of America – Tom Ugly’s Bridge | cost estimates                           | May 2006  | 13       |
| Clifford, Colleen                                   | Performer                                | Feb. 1992 | 746-747  |
| Clifton, Mrs. I.                                    | Plane crash Petersham, witness to        | Feb. 2005 | 18-19    |
| Clugston  | Suth. Constable                          | Feb. 2006 | 15       |
| Clutterbuck, John H.                                | Wor. Burial                              | Nov. 1995 | 270      |
| Coach Services                                      |  | Nov. 1991 | 718      |
| Coal  | Gannons Road bore                        | Feb. 2006 | 18       |
| Coal  | Hockey Field drilling site               | Nov. 1994 | 161      |
| Coal  | Holt’s mining venture                    | Feb. 2006 | 11       |
| Coal  | Illawarra mining                         | Aug. 1989 | 474-477  |
| Coalcliff   | Coal discovered at                       | Feb. 1989 | 429      |
| Coalcliff   | History, errata in                       | Aug. 2006 | 20       |
| Coalcliff   | History; land slides                     | May 2006  | 29-30    |
| Coat of Arms  | Queen Victoria (ill.)                    | Feb. 1992 | 761      |
| Cobblestone, Mrs.                                   | Suth. Royal Hotel                        | Aug. 1989 | 482      |
| Cobham, Alan  | Aviator                                  | Feb. 1993 | 26       |
| Cody, Malcolm, John & Joan – Catamaran Club         |  | May 1994  | 124-126  |
| Cody, R.  | Como teacher’s residence built by        | Feb. 1987 | 251-252  |
| Cody/Corby, Michael R.                              | Como School Builder                      | May 1997  | 423-424  |
| Coffee  | History                                  | Nov. 1993 | 93       |
| Coffee  | Machines (ill.)                          | Feb. 1994 | 113      |
| Cohen’s Store                                       | Brown’s Creek                            | Feb. 1987 | 260      |
| Colbran, Spencer                                    | Cron. First electric meter reader        | Nov. 1986 | 234      |
| Coleman, Dorothy                                    | Book ‘Priest of the Highway’             | Feb. 1997 | 393, 396 |
| Coles, F.   | Suth. Builders’ yard & sawmill           | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Coles, Mary   | Gunnamatta drowning                      | Nov. 1996 | 373      |
| Coles Timber yard                                   | Suth.                                    | Aug. 1987 | 271      |
| Coleshaw, G.  | Tram accident                            | Nov. 1991 | 712      |
| Collin, Capt. Wm.                                   | Gogerly encounter                        | Feb. 2005 | 9        |
| Collin, Capt. Wm.                                   | Shell gatherer; Yahoo                    | Feb. 1987 | 256      |
| Collins, Alf  | Como Federal boatshed, manager           | May 1989  | 441      |
| Collings, Alfred, Capt.                             | ‘Telephone’                              | Nov. 1986 | 228-229  |
| Collins, Archibald (Rev.)                           | Methodist Church                         | May 1989  | 460      |
| Collins, Bill                                       | Film critic / Historian                  | Aug. 1998 | 575      |
| Collins, Bill                                       | Suth. Picture theatre                    | May 2001  | 14       |
| Collins, Old Bill                                   | RNP & Pres. Ave cottages                 | May 1986  | 214      |
| Collins, Jack                                       | Wor. Dam road worker                     | Nov. 1986 | 236      |
| Collins, Rita (Mrs.)                                | Loftus teacher                           | Aug. 2001 | 9-10     |
| Collins, ‘Wilky’                                    | Tram Conductor                           | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Comer, Florence                                     | Kangaroo Valley hotels                   | May 1998  | 550      |
| Como  | 1910                                     | May 1988  | 363      |
| Como  | 1918 meeting; Steam punt & school needed | May 1987  | 280      |
| Como  | Boatshed owners and managers             | May 1989  | 441-442  |
| Como  | Butchers, Careys                         | Aug. 2001 | 12       |
| Como  | By the Water Estate                      | May 1988  | 363      |
| Como  | Dances                                   | Nov. 1988 | 415      |

|                              |   |           |         |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Como                         | Germans at  | Aug. 1989 | 471     |
| Como                         | Headstone found at                                | May 2003  | 18-21   |
| Como                         | Headstone found at, for Harris/Johnston           | Feb. 2000 | 17      |
| Como                         | History, potted                                   | May 1989  | 441     |
| Como                         | Hotel (ill.)                                      | May 1991  | FC      |
| Como                         | Hotel   | Aug. 1989 | 470-471 |
| Como                         | Hotel   | Aug. 2001 | 14      |
| Como                         | Hotel   | May 1989  | 442     |
| Como                         | Hotel, beginnings                                 | Feb. 1987 | 249-250 |
| Como                         | Hotel, destroyed by fire 1996                     | Nov. 1996 | 379-380 |
| Como                         | Lawson, Henry Memorial Reserve                    | Feb. 1990 | 520     |
| Como                         | Methodist Church                                  | May 1989  | 460     |
| Como                         | Name  | May 1997  | 427-428 |
| Como                         | Pioneers  | Aug. 1989 | 470-471 |
| Como                         | Pleasure Grounds                                  | Aug. 1989 | 470     |
| Como                         | Pleasure Grounds                                  | May 1989  | 441-442 |
| Como                         | Progress Assn.                                    | Aug. 1989 | 470     |
| Como                         | Railway bridge 1885                               | May 1998  | 548     |
| Como                         | Railway bridge                                    | Aug. 2006 | 19      |
| Como                         | Railway Bridge, Hurstville suggests road on       | May 2006  | 13      |
| Como                         | School, Brooks Pt. Rd.; building to Ingleburn     | May 1990  | 565-566 |
| Como                         | School, history & Sketches (Alan B.Smith)         | Feb. 1987 | 249-252 |
| Como                         | School, letters & name list re start 1883-4 (map) | May 1997  | 422-426 |
| Como                         | Scout Camps                                       | Aug. 2002 | 14      |
| Congerhigg, Mr.              | See Gerhig, Con                                   |           |         |
| Connell                      | Horse Rock Pt. stone dwelling                     | Feb. 2006 | 24      |
| Connell, Catherine           | Connell, John's wife, nee Donovan, Fam. History   | May 2006  | 20-22   |
| Connell, John                | Drain, The  | Aug. 1997 | IFC     |
| Connell, John                | Early landholder                                  | Feb. 2001 | 25      |
| Connell, John                | Early landholder                                  | Feb. 2006 | 11-12   |
| Connell, John                | Land; ('Fernleigh' article)                       | Nov. 2006 | 15      |
| Connell, John                | Wor. Land   | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Connolly, Joseph & Barbara – | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 18      |
| Conquest, Mr.                | Insurance lecture                                 | May 1992  | 791     |
| Conrad, Mr.                  | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 13      |
| Conroy, A.                   | 'Favorite', part builder of                       | Nov. 1986 | 221     |
| Constable, Marmaduke         | Maianbar land                                     | Feb. 2004 | 26      |
| Conyard family               | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 14, 18  |
| 'Coote' March                |   | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Cook, Alfred                 | Paton/Cook wedding                                | Nov. 1990 | 610     |
| Cook Award                   | Cutbush, Jim                                      | May 2006  | 5       |
| Cook, Captain                | Bridge at Taren Pt.                               | Aug. 2006 | 18      |
| Cook, Captain                | Coat of Arms and Crest                            | Nov. 1986 | 226     |
| Cook, Captain                | Cottage in Melbourne                              | May 1992  | ii      |
| Cook, Captain                | Death, explanation for his                        | Feb. 1999 | IBC     |
| Cook, Captain                | 'Endeavour' bark                                  | May 1992  | IFC     |
| Cook, Captain                | 'Endeavour'; death of last crew member, Griffin   | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| Cook, Captain                | James Cook Landing Place Reserve                  | Feb. 2001 | 23-24   |
| Cook, Captain                | Kurnell Landing Place Reserve                     | Feb. 2001 | 28      |
| Cook, Captain                | Kurnell Landing Place                             | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Cook, Captain                | Misconceptions corrected                          | Nov. 2006 | 28      |
| Cook, Captain                | Monument, Cambridge                               | Feb. 1996 | 316     |
| Cook, Captain                | Plymouth Steps, Flag at                           | July 2004 | 35-36   |
| Cook, Evelyn                 | Cook, R.W, daughter of, married A.R. Paton        | Nov. 1990 | 610     |

|                          |  |           |          |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Cook, G.                 | Suth. Fire Brigade                           | Feb. 1987 | 246      |
| Cook, Michelle           | Menai  | May 2005  | 17, 18   |
| Cook, R.                 | Horses disposed of after trams commenced     | Aug. 1988 | 381      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Cemetery Trust, chairman of                  | Aug. 1988 | 384      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Council, first                               | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Cook, R.W.               | Council, first                               | Nov. 1995 | 260      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Council, first, votes gained                 | Nov. 2006 | 12       |
| Cook, R.W.               | Council, resigned from                       | Aug. 1988 | 386      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Council, statement at Judd's retirement from | Aug. 1988 | 370      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Evelyn (daughter), wedding of                | Nov. 1990 | 610      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Menai Road; Presentation 1911                | Aug. 1986 | 231, 238 |
| Cook, R.W.               | Rifle Club Vice President                    | Feb. 1989 | 425      |
| Cook, R.W.               | Suth. Refreshment Rooms                      | Aug. 1989 | 481      |
| Cook, (R.W.) Clr.        | Water meeting chaired by                     | Nov. 1988 | 395      |
| Cook's                   | Wor. Boatshed                                | May 1989  | 442-443  |
| Cooke, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin  | 'Fernleigh' residents                        | May 1989  | 454      |
| Cooks River              | Channel, dam to bay 1869                     | May 1986  | 200-201  |
| Cooks River              | Entrance 1869                                | Aug. 1986 | 234      |
| Coombes, Keith, Rev,     | Midgley funeral                              | Nov. 1986 | 224      |
| Coombes, Wm. Thomas      | Grays Pt.                                    | Nov. 2002 | 13, 20   |
| Coombs, Mr.              | Burraneer teacher                            | May 1987  | 275      |
| Coombs, Mr. & Mrs.       | Woolooware                                   | July 2005 | 9        |
| Coonong Creek            | Gymea  | Feb. 1996 | 294      |
| Coonong Creek            | Gymea  | May 1995  | 226      |
| Cooper family            | Grays Pt. weekenders                         | Nov. 2002 | 16       |
| Cooper family            | Sleeper cutters                              | Feb. 1987 | 256      |
| Cooper, A.               | Rifle Club Vice President                    | Feb. 1989 | 425      |
| Cooper, Basil            | Como, Woronora Hotel                         | May 1989  | 442      |
| Cooper, Daniel           | Sandy Pt. land                               | Feb. 2002 | 18       |
| Cooper, F.S.             | Heathcote mail                               | May 1987  | 283      |
| Cooper, Milton           |  | Nov. 1986 | 237      |
| Cooper, Wal              | Council Health Inspector                     | Feb. 1997 | 392      |
| Cooper, Wal              | Council Health Inspector; Heaven's explosion | Nov. 1986 | 223      |
| Cooper(s) Creek          | Creek from two rivers                        | Nov. 1988 | 416      |
| Cornish, Mr. & Mrs.      | Plane crash Petersham, house fire after      | Feb. 2005 | 19       |
| Cornwall                 | Land, people & Aust. Connection              | Aug. 2001 | 25-27    |
| Coronation Bay           |  | Aug. 1989 | 470      |
| Coronation Bay           | Rowland family there                         | May 1989  | 442      |
| Cosgrove, Marilyn        | Author 'Kid' series for slow readers (ill.)  | Nov. 2004 | 14-18    |
| Cosgrove, Marilyn        | Oyster Bay author                            | Aug. 1998 | 574      |
| Cosgrove, Maureen, Mrs.  | St. Joseph's School                          | Nov. 2001 | 22       |
| Costen, William          | Port Hacking land                            | Feb. 2004 | 26       |
| Coulson, George          | Heathcote Hall land                          | Nov. 2003 | 10       |
| Coulson, George          | Heathcote land                               | Feb. 1987 | 254-255  |
| Courts of Petty Sessions | Suth.  | May 1988  | 363      |
| Coutts, James Xavier     | Photographer & Scout leader (ill.)           | Aug. 2002 | 14-15    |
| Cowan, Bruce             | 'Smithy', engineer to                        | Nov. 1998 | 606-607  |
| Cowan, Bruce             | Pilot  | May 1993  | 55-56    |
| Cowan, Bruce             | Pilot, early                                 | Aug. 1992 | 808      |
| Cowling, Albert          | Menai Cricket Club                           | Nov. 1987 | 305      |
| Cowling, Mr.             | Bangor                                       | Nov. 1989 | 494      |
| Cowper, W.R., Rev.       | Loftus Methodist Church                      | May 1989  | 462      |
| Cox, Spencer             | Gymea Chemist                                | May 1995  | 226-227  |
| Crabs, soldier           | Mystery killer of                            | Nov. 1996 | 374      |

|                       |   |           |         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Craig, Mrs. Valentina | Orchids, export of and book on her life   | July 2004 | 38-39   |
| Crampton, Isabella    | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 17      |
| Cranes family         | Caravan Head  | Nov. 1988 | 415     |
| Cranes, Charles       | Caravan Head boatshed, Scylla Bay   | Nov. 1988 | 415     |
| Cranes, Norman        | Cubmaster   | Nov. 1988 | 415     |
| Crapper, Thos. & Co.  | Advertisement   | Feb. 1992 | IBC     |
| Crawford, Mr.         | Como Station Master, later Inspector.   | May 1989  | 442     |
| Cricket               |   | Aug. 1992 | 823     |
| Cricket               | History, Suth. Shire  | Feb. 1990 | 514-516 |
| Cricket               | Miranda Diggers 1930s   | Nov. 1989 | 505     |
| Cricket               | Umpires, humorous advertisement for   | Aug. 1988 | 392     |
| Cridland, Frank       | Book compared   | Aug. 2006 | 26-32   |
| Cridland, Frank       | Car. 'Sunnyside'. Bass & Flinders monument  | May 1996  | 321     |
| Cridland, Frank       | Robinson map in his shire history   | May 2005  | 16      |
| Cridland, Frank       | Surveyor  | Aug. 1998 | 581     |
| Cridland, W.          | Jannali land surveyed by  | Aug. 1988 | 383     |
| Cridland, W.D.        | Heathcote Hall Estate surveyor  | Aug. 1987 | 275     |
| Crimmins family       | Oyster Bay  | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Crispo, Milda         | Vigoro  | May 1989  | 444     |
| Crochet               | Pattern by Grace Valentine  | Aug. 1989 | 487     |
| Crogan / Dawson       | Marriage  | Aug. 1996 | 360     |
| Crome, A.E.           | Aviation  | Feb. 1993 | 26      |
| Cronulla              | (1913-14 happenings; Surf Club, water carrying,<br>(Park Ranger, lamplighter, Skate rink in Sch.of A. | Nov. 1986 | 230     |
| Cronulla              | All Blacks football team  | May 1987  | 290     |
| Cronulla              | Amateur Dramatic Club (Advert.)   | Aug. 1998 | 575     |
| Cronulla              | Bass & Flinders Memorial  | Feb. 1996 | FC      |
| Cronulla              | Battle of   | July 2005 | 18-22   |
| Cronulla              | 'Bayview' Hall, Gunnamatta  | Aug. 1993 | 81      |
| Cronulla              | 'Bayview' Hall, Gunnamatta  | Feb. 2006 | 18      |
| Cronulla              | Beach 1905 (ill.)   | Feb. 1998 | FC      |
| Cronulla              | Beach and rock pool (ill.)  | Aug. 2005 | FC, IFC |
| Cronulla              | Beach shelter sheds   | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Cronulla              | Boarding Houses, early proprietors  | May 1987  | 287     |
| Cronulla              | Boatshed, first.  | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| Cronulla              | Butchers – Patterson, Short & Turnbull  | July 2005 | 10-11   |
| Cronulla              | Caedmon Lane  | May 2006  | 8       |
| Cronulla              | Catholic Parish of St. Aloysius Gonzaga 1924  | Feb. 1999 | 624     |
| Cronulla              | Centenary of Gunnamatta Village (Curby) (ill.)  | Nov. 1999 | 682-684 |
| Cronulla              | Ch. of England, early services  | May 1987  | 276     |
| Cronulla              | Clock tower history (ill.)  | Feb. 1989 | 420-423 |
| Cronulla              | Clock, Lions Club contribution to maintenance of  | Feb. 1989 | 423     |
| Cronulla              | Cong. Ch. Rev. Eric Watson.   | Feb. 1987 | 266     |
| Cronulla              | Cong. Ch. Rev. Eric Watson  | May 1990  | 562     |
| Cronulla              | C.S.I.R.O. investigates soldier crabs dying, 1966   | Nov. 1996 | 374     |
| Cronulla              | Davey, 'Old', lived in shed with telephone  | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Cronulla              | Electricity Supply  | May 2006  | 12      |
| Cronulla              | Enemy Attack yarn, SCAM 25.7.1942   | May 1995  | 221-223 |
| Cronulla              | Esplanade, The: John Atkinson   | Nov. 2006 | 11      |
| Cronulla              | Ferries to Audley. Cron.& Port Hacking Ferry Co.  | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Cronulla              | Fire Brigade  | Aug. 1988 | 376     |
| Cronulla              | Fire Brigade, volunteers; Schell family members   | May 1994  | 117     |
| Cronulla              | Fish sales on south beach c. 1916-19  | Feb. 1988 | 341     |
| Cronulla              | Golf Course   | May 1987  | 288     |

|          |  |           |         |
|----------|--|-----------|---------|
| Cronulla | Green's dairy, memories of                         | July 2005 | 9-13    |
| Cronulla | Gunnamatta name changed to Cron.                   | Nov. 1999 | 683     |
| Cronulla | Gunnamatta, Village of, proclaimed 1899            | Feb. 1999 | 624     |
| Cronulla | Hall purchased by Carrick for new business         | May 1990  | 553     |
| Cronulla | Hotel and coal mining bore                         | Feb. 2006 | 11      |
| Cronulla | Hotel Cecil  | Aug. 1989 | 465     |
| Cronulla | Hotel Cecil  | Feb. 2005 | 25-26   |
| Cronulla | Hotel Cecil: description in local paper            | May 1998  | 539-540 |
| Cronulla | Hotel Cecil: Flats then Hotel (ill.)               | Feb. 1994 | FC      |
| Cronulla | Hotel Cecil – 1 <sup>st</sup> tee on golf course   | May 1987  | 288     |
| Cronulla | House names 1929                                   | Feb. 1998 | 517-519 |
| Cronulla | Hunter's bus service to Rockdale                   | May 2006  | 11      |
| Cronulla | Ice Works (Williams)                               | Aug. 2005 | 24      |
| Cronulla | Joe's Beachside stall & Milk Bar                   | May 2006  | FC, IFC |
| Cronulla | Joe's Milk Bar (ill.) and cliff                    | Nov. 1996 | 386     |
| Cronulla | Kurnell deliveries, produce store, pit ponies      | May 1987  | 288     |
| Cronulla | Lamplighter, advertisement for                     | Nov. 1988 | 414     |
| Cronulla | Land sale plans 1900 - 1923                        | Feb. 1998 | 513-516 |
| Cronulla | Launch service, Capt. Ryle                         | July 2005 | 10      |
| Cronulla | Map, 1920s & key                                   | Aug. 2000 | 9-10    |
| Cronulla | Methodist Church                                   | May 1989  | 461     |
| Cronulla | Name & railway Station                             | Aug. 1995 | 233     |
| Cronulla | Name & spelling                                    | May 1989  | 461     |
| Cronulla | Name: Kurranulla                                   | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| Cronulla | New Cronulla Development Co.                       | Nov. 1987 | 315-316 |
| Cronulla | Nicholls' murder                                   | Nov. 1989 | 490-491 |
| Cronulla | North & South (ill.) 1940s                         | Aug. 2006 | 1, 8    |
| Cronulla | Oriental Hotel, shipwreck survivors at             | May 1997  | 443     |
| Cronulla | Park, canon in                                     | July 2005 | 6       |
| Cronulla | Park, Inspection for additions to Ladies           | Feb. 1988 | 322     |
| Cronulla | Park, Monro; plaque                                | Aug. 1995 | 246     |
| Cronulla | Police 'sister' relationship, Plymouth USA         | May 1993  | 45-46   |
| Cronulla | Police: first station (diagram)                    | Feb. 1992 | 752     |
| Cronulla | Police; Const. Tugwell to resign                   | Feb. 1990 | 530     |
| Cronulla | Potters Beach murder & suicide                     | Nov. 1992 | 858     |
| Cronulla | Railway station, opening of, 1939                  | Nov. 1999 | FC      |
| Cronulla | Railway to Suth, Advertisement at opening of       | Feb. 1996 | 315     |
| Cronulla | Railway to Sutherland (Overett)                    | Nov. 1999 | 685-688 |
| Cronulla | Red Cross Convalescent Home                        | July 2004 | 22      |
| Cronulla | R.S.L. Youth club                                  | Nov. 1994 | 162     |
| Cronulla | School coach capsized on way to Mir.(Carmichael)   | Feb. 1999 | 617     |
| Cronulla | School of Arts, need for & establishment           | Aug. 1987 | 272     |
| Cronulla | School of Arts, visit of Lord Chelmsford           | Nov. 1987 | 300     |
| Cronulla | School, Public 'The Early Years'. Book Review      | Nov. 1991 | 721     |
| Cronulla | Short's Estate (plan)                              | July 2005 | 12      |
| Cronulla | Spencer/Gleeson memories                           | Feb. 1998 | 501-509 |
| Cronulla | St. Mervyn's Estate                                | Aug. 1987 | 277     |
| Cronulla | Street; Old School & Station site 1914             | Nov. 1998 | FC      |
| Cronulla | Surf Club opening                                  | Nov. 1986 | 230     |
| Cronulla | Surf Club: Schell family members                   | May 1994  | 117     |
| Cronulla | Surf Club; chairs at beach; telephone 1908         | Feb. 1990 | 530     |
| Cronulla | Surf Life saving Club in World War 1               | July 2004 | 21-22   |
| Cronulla | Surf Life saving Club                              | Aug. 1995 | 233     |
| Cronulla | Surf L/S Club 'Building Strong Traditions' Bk.Rev. | Feb. 2002 | 32-33   |



|                           |   |           |          |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Cronulla                  | Trams overcrowded to, 1924                        | May 1989  | 451      |
| Cronulla                  | Whale stranded                                    | Aug. 1999 | 665      |
| Cronulla                  | Wahgunyah Estate 1918                             | Nov. 1992 | IBC      |
| Cronulla                  | War Memorial                                      | Aug. 1995 | FC       |
| Cronulla                  | Wartime and military doings                       | July 2005 | 18-22    |
| Cronulla                  | Williams' memories                                | Aug. 2005 | 23-24    |
| Crosby, Effie             | Wallis, Len, fiancée of                           | Feb. 1999 | 636      |
| Cross, Alderman           | Hurstville  | May 1990  | 547      |
| Crossley, Mrs. & Herbert  | Suth. House used as Guest House c. 1909           | Feb. 2006 | 24       |
| Crothers, William         | Milk Board inspector                              | July 2005 | 14-17    |
| Crotty, Pte. G.H.J.       | Wor. burial                                       | Nov. 1995 | 266      |
| Crowe, Miss               | Plane crash Petersham, damage after               | Feb. 2005 | 21       |
| Cruikshank, Mr. B.        | Suth. Presbyterian. Solo at F'dation Stone laying | Aug. 1987 | 289      |
| Cruikshank, Rev. R.G.     | Presbyterian Country Home Mission                 | Aug. 1987 | 289      |
| Crumpton family           | Oyster Bay  | Nov. 2001 | 23       |
| Cubular, Mr.              | German, baker, war prejudice                      | Aug. 2005 | 23       |
| Cudlipp, Clem             | Menai   | Aug. 1989 | 467      |
| Cullen, John              | Maianbar land                                     | Feb. 2004 | 26       |
| Cullen, Wylie             | Dam site time boss                                | Nov. 1986 | 238      |
| Cultural Advisory C'tee.  | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                     | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Cummins, Bill             | Fisherman   | Feb. 2003 | 9-10     |
| Cuneo, Miss               | Entertainer at presentation                       | Aug. 1986 | 238      |
| Cuneo, Mr.                | Como Stationmaster                                | May 1989  | 442      |
| Cupitt, Ed                | Shire memories                                    | Nov. 2002 | 29-30    |
| Cupitt, Theodore          | Prince Edward Park Ranger                         | Nov. 2002 | 30       |
| Curby, Pauline            | Historian   | Aug. 1998 | 575      |
| Currency                  | Sovereigns 1855 & 1857                            | May 1993  | 56       |
| Currency                  | Women on decimal notes                            | Nov. 2001 | 12       |
| Currey, C.H.              | Memorial Fellowship address (Duyker)              | May 1990  | 563      |
| Curtis, Bill              | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 18       |
| Curtis, Doug              | Catamaran Club                                    | May 1994  | 126      |
| Curtis, Greg & Doug       | Catamaran Club                                    | May 1994  | 124,126  |
| Curtis, L.A.              | Car. Land   | May 1993  | 47       |
| Curtis, L.A.              | Laycock's land grant                              | May 2004  | 9        |
| Cusack, J.                | Loftus Co-op                                      | Feb. 2002 | 26       |
| Cusack's                  | WW2 end. Ad. & flag, Canberra Times (ill.)        | Feb. 1996 | 296      |
| Cutbush, Doug & Bill      | Airlines of Australia                             | Aug. 1992 | 809      |
| Cutbush, Jim              | (Photo)   | Aug. 1998 | 564      |
| Cutbush, Jim              | Cook Award & Heritage Display                     | May 2006  | 5        |
| Cutbush, Louisa & Neville | (ill.)  | Feb. 1997 | FC       |
| Cutbush, Neville & Bill   | Boat (ill.)                                       | Aug. 1998 | 562-565  |
| Cutler, Edith, Cron.      | Wool. Cong. Ch. organ, donated by                 | May 1990  | 562      |

## D

|                         |   |           |       |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|-------|
| Daconile College        | Midgely twins attended                  | Nov. 1990 | 596   |
| Dadley, Clr.            | Bridge proposal                         | May 1990  | 547   |
| Dahlhelm, C.F.          | Suth. Fire Brigade                      | Feb. 1987 | 246   |
| Dahlhelm, Charles       | Truck                                   | May 1988  | 366   |
| Dairies                 | Green's, Joe                            | July 2005 | 9-13  |
| Dairies                 | Milk & the Milko                        | July 2005 | 14-17 |
| Dairies                 | Parraweena Road                         | Aug. 1995 | 247   |
| Dairies                 | Suth. Belmont Street, Catholic Ch. site | Aug. 1992 | 824   |
| Dale, Julianna Luscombe | Grave transfer                          | Nov. 1995 | 263   |

|                        |   |           |           |
|------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Daley, Brian           | Oyster Bay                                    | Nov. 2001 | 23        |
| Daley, Mr.             | Cron. School of Arts Committee                | Aug. 1987 | 272       |
| Dallimore, Nell        | University presentation                       | May 1992  | 767       |
| Dallimore, R           | Car. Land                                     | May 1993  | 47        |
| Dallimore, Reg.        | Car. Land, cnr. Kingsway/Gannons Rd.          | May 2004  | 9-10      |
| Dallimore, Reg.        | Kurnell, suggested rail link to               | Aug. 2006 | 15        |
| Dallimore, Reg.        | Photographer                                  | May 1993  | 48        |
| Dallimore, Reg.        | Suth. Shire Historical Soc. founder           | May 1992  | 774       |
| Dallimore, Reginald N. | Life story (Carmichael)                       | Nov. 2003 | 14-16     |
| Dalton, Tom            | Hosp. Foundation stone                        | May 1988  | 345       |
| Dalton, T.             | Lawson Concert 1954                           | Feb. 1990 | 520       |
| Dances/Balls           | 5 <sup>th</sup> Annual Movie                  | May 1990  | 553       |
| Dances/Balls           | 1934 RSSILA Cron. & Old Time, Car.            | May 1992  | 791       |
| Dances/Balls           | Car. Hall 1942                                | Feb. 1993 | 21        |
| Dances/Balls           | Catholic, Annual Ball                         | Aug. 1992 | 823       |
| Dances/Balls           | Jannali-Como for Scouts, S. of A.             | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Dances/Balls           | Lobb's Hall, School of Arts & Menai (classes) | Feb. 1987 | 247       |
| Danne, William Charles | Shire Clerk, first appointee                  | Nov. 2006 | 12        |
| Darke family           | Jannali                                       | Aug. 2001 | 19        |
| Darke, Mr.             | Bottle Forest surveyor                        | Feb. 1987 | 254-255   |
| Darke, Mr.             | Menai to Eckersley Rd. surveyor               | Aug. 1989 | 468       |
| Darkes Forest          |   | Nov. 1989 | 497       |
| Darook Park            | Atkinson, John, his efforts for               | Nov. 2006 | 11        |
| Dashwood, Bob          | Grays Pt., first hut at                       | Nov. 2002 | 12        |
| Davey, J.G.            | New Cron. Development Co.                     | Nov. 1987 | 315       |
| Davey, Jack            | Capt. Davey's son ('Awatea')                  | Feb. 1992 | 730       |
| Davidson, Walter, Sir  | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                 | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn  |
| Davies, Mr. 'Boss'     | Suth. Headmaster                              | Feb. 2006 | 9         |
| Davies, Mr.            | Council Depot Master                          | Aug. 1991 | 689       |
| Davies, Mr.            | Thacker, Ed., testimonial to                  | Feb. 1988 | 340       |
| Davis, Clark           | Menai teacher                                 | May 1990  | 554-557   |
| Davis, Dulcie          | Benn, Alan marriage                           | Aug. 1988 | 387       |
| Davis, E.A.            | Heathcote P. & C. Assn.                       | May 1987  | 284       |
| Davis, Henry           | Wor. R. land                                  | Aug. 1986 | 227       |
| Davis, J.E.            | Heathcote Postmaster                          | May 1987  | 284       |
| Davis, Mr.             | Georges River; photographs, ice cream         | May 1989  | 442       |
| Davis, Mrs             | Cron. School of Arts Committee                | Aug. 1987 | 272       |
| Davis, A.M, Mrs.       | Heathcote Postmistress                        | May 1987  | 284       |
| Davis, Norman          | Cron. Plaza clock                             | Feb. 1989 | 420-422   |
| Davy, Hilary           | Menai teacher                                 | May 1990  | 554,556/7 |
| Dawe, Ernest R.        | Car. Postmaster                               | Nov. 1989 | 504-505   |
| Dawson family          | Menai & Hurstville                            | Nov. 1986 | 229-230   |
| Dawson family          | Menai (Heavens)                               | Aug. 1996 | 360-363   |
| Dawson, Granny         | Menai – electricity scare                     | Aug. 1996 | 360-363   |
| Dawson, John           | School concert                                | Aug. 1987 | 288       |
| Dawson, Tom            | Footballer                                    | May 1987  | 290       |
| Day (Dey), Dr. Robert  | Suth. Congregational Church                   | Feb. 1988 | 335       |
| De Apice               | Frenchman at Eckersley, postal service        | Feb. 1990 | 518       |
| De Chabrilan, Celeste  | Melbourne in the gold rush                    | May 2002  | 12-13     |
| De Chair, Sir Dudley   | Bridge, Geo.R. opened by Governor             | May 2006  | 14        |
| De Laurance            | C. of E. services                             | May 1987  | 276       |
| De Laurance            | Cron. Boarding House                          | May 1987  | 287       |
| De Laurence            | Cron. Boarding house                          | July 2005 | 11        |
| De Schmidt, Ptolgar    | Rockdale                                      | May 1993  | 54        |

|                            |  |           |                 |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------|
| Deadman's Creek            | Name   | May 2002  | 17-18           |
| Dean, Beth                 | Co-author  | May 1992  | 767             |
| Deasey family              | Rockdale   | May 1993  | 54              |
| Declauzel, Flo             | Gr.Gr.grandparent's letter, 1857                 | May 1997  | 431             |
| Dee, Jim & Anne            |  | May 2001  | 12-13           |
| Delaney, Anne              | Heavens' employee                                | Nov. 1991 | 718             |
| Delardes, Charles          | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 514             |
| Delardes, Charles & George | Menai Cricket Club (ill.)                        | Nov. 1987 | 303-305         |
| Demond, George & Sarah     | Leg of Mutton Bay                                | May 2005  | 27              |
| Denford family             | Oyster Bay                                       | Nov. 2001 | 23              |
| Denmead, George            | Fisherman  | Feb. 2003 | 8               |
| Dennis, Spencer            | Bridge, Geo.R., supervising engineer             | May 2006  | 14              |
| Denniss, Barry             | Moncrief, Gladys Fan Club                        | Nov. 1990 | 617             |
| Dent, Thomas               | Grave transfer                                   | Nov. 1995 | 263             |
| Dent's Creek               | Coal boring                                      | Feb. 2006 | 11              |
| Dentist                    | Barnett, Vern, Suth. & Cron.                     | Aug. 1989 | 481             |
| Dentist                    | Swan, kitchen table extraction                   | Aug. 1992 | 824             |
| Dentist                    | Robinson, Oswald, set up first telephone Wor.R.  | Aug. 1989 | 471             |
| Depression                 | Bridge tolls affected                            | May 2006  | 16              |
| Depression                 | Food, soup kitchen                               | Aug. 1992 | 823             |
| Depression                 | Heavens experiences (poem)                       | Nov. 1992 | 860-861         |
| Depression                 | Heavens; good meal on the road                   | Aug. 1986 | 220             |
| Depression                 | Heavens; Green stew                              | May 1986  | 205             |
| Depression                 | Heavens; Hobo Hotel, fire in hay loft            | May 1986  | 210-211         |
| Depression                 | Heavens; School lunches; rickets                 | Aug. 1993 | 71              |
| Depression                 | Heavens; Stove stolen                            | Feb. 1987 | 260             |
| Depression                 | Jannali  | May 2001  | 11              |
| Depression                 | Poverty, prior to                                | Aug. 1990 | 569             |
| Depression                 | Suth. Soup kitchen                               | Aug. 1992 | 823             |
| Depression                 | 'Swagmen, survivors of Great Depresn' Bk. Review | Feb. 1989 | 419             |
| Depression                 | Urquart, Ivy, memories of                        | Nov. 1993 | 90              |
| Depression                 | Wor. Dam work, various professionals, tradesmen  | Aug. 1987 | 283             |
| Depression                 | Wor. Dam work and roads – Why not now?           | Aug. 1987 | 282-283         |
| Depression                 | Work, relief & dole                              | May 2006  | 17              |
| Depression                 | Work, relief 1934, SCAM                          | Feb. 1993 | 20              |
| Derman, Harold             | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 19              |
| Derrey family              | Clarke, Les' memories                            | Feb. 2006 | 10              |
| Derrey family              | Heavens article                                  | Feb. 1997 | 403             |
| Derrey family              | Home   | May 1986  | 214             |
| Derrey family              | Mick's memories incl. Const. Lewis               | Nov. 1987 | 314             |
| Derrey, Mick               | Dashwood, Bob at Grays Pt. helped by Derrey's    | Nov. 2002 | 12-23           |
| Derrey, Mick               | Grays Pt. reunion with Stan Gray, Fred Midgley   | May 1988  | 359-361         |
| Derrey, Mick               | Life (Heavens)                                   | Aug. 1991 | 674             |
| Derrey, Mick               | Warman's mail bag carried by                     | Aug. 1987 | 289             |
| Derrey, Tina               | Lewis family work                                | Nov. 1987 | 314             |
| Derry, Ted.                | Grays Pt.  | Nov. 2002 | 12              |
| 'Deseret'                  | Love, Robert, Oyster Bay                         | Nov. 2001 | 21              |
| Desmond, F.                | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 515             |
| Devers, Dawn & Billy       | Maiabar shop                                     | Feb. 2004 | 35              |
| Dibley, Alfred Douglas     | Last NZ Anzac                                    | May 1998  | 1 <sup>st</sup> |
| Dick family                | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 20              |
| Dickens, Charles           | Australian connections                           | Feb. 2002 | 30-32           |
| Dickens, Charles           | Life (Duyker)                                    | May 1998  | 541-544         |
| Dickens, Edward & Alfred   | Australia bound                                  | May 1998  | 543-544         |

|                   |   |           |          |
|-------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Digger Statue     | Mir. School (ill.)                          | May 1996  | 339-341  |
| Diggers Loan      | Investment call                             | May 1990  | 558      |
| Dimarco, Joe      | Grays Pt. shop                              | Nov. 2002 | 16-17    |
| Diston, Charles   | Coach Sheds                                 | May 1986  | 214      |
| Diston, Charles   | Council, first – votes gained               | Nov. 2006 | 12       |
| Diston, Charles   | Royal Hotel & site of home                  | May 1990  | 547      |
| Diston, Charles   | Suth. Memorial School of Arts               | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| ‘District News’   | Newspaper                                   | Aug. 1987 | 283      |
| District Nursing  | 1951 +                                      | May 1986  | 197      |
| Dive, Mollie      | Hockey                                      | Nov. 1994 | 162      |
| Dive, V.          | Cricket                                     | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| Dixon, Mrs. Hugh  | Mir. School, flag donated to                | May 1993  | 54       |
| Dixon, Robert     | Georges R. & Port Hacking instructions      | May 2004  | 23       |
| Dixon, Robert     | Sandy Pt. surveyor                          | May 2002  | 17       |
| Dixon, Robert     | Surveyor; Yowie name                        | Feb. 2005 | 8        |
| Dixon, Robert     | Surveyor; Yowie name                        | Feb. 2004 | 20       |
| Dobson, R.H.      | Car. Milk bar                               | May 1993  | 47       |
| Dobson, R.H.      | Jenola Centre milk bar                      | May 2004  | 10       |
| Dockerill, Leonie | St. Marks Church designer                   | Nov. 1993 | 89       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Achary, John, Engadine                      | May 1991  | 658      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Ash, Douglas, Loftus                        | May 1991  | 658-659  |
| Doctors (Medical) | Ash, Douglas, Retirement                    | Aug. 1995 | 234      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Barnes                                      | Nov. 1989 | 490      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Boxall, J.                                  | Nov. 1988 | 400      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Burchell, A.M., President Ave c.1921        | Aug. 1989 | 486      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Cooley, Hurstville (Travelled to Como)      | Aug. 1989 | 471      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Dawson, Len, Loftus                         | May 1991  | 658      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Fuller, Oyster Bay                          | Nov. 2001 | 24       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Howse, Oswald, Hurstville                   | Feb. 1988 | 342      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Kee, H., Suth. Hosp. Medical Superintendent | Nov. 1988 | 399      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Lambert (1899)                              | May 1990  | 550      |
| Doctors (Medical) | McIntosh, Alex, Cron. Chair, Medical Board  | Nov. 1988 | 400      |
| Doctors (Medical) | McIntosh, Alex; death                       | May 1992  | 772      |
| Doctors (Medical) | McLeod, Hurstville                          | Feb. 1988 | 342      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Miles, Eric and Tom                         | May 1988  | 368      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Miles, Eric                                 | May 1991  | 658      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Miles, Eric, Father Dunlea’s friend (ill.)  | Feb. 1997 | 395-396  |
| Doctors (Medical) | Minogue, S.J., Alcoholics Anonymous         | May 1999  | 643-645  |
| Doctors (Medical) | Nelson, Norma, at Engadine                  | May 1991  | 658      |
| Doctors (Medical) | O’Keefe, Hurstville                         | Feb. 1992 | 750      |
| Doctors (Medical) | O’Keefe, Hurstville                         | Nov. 1995 | 268      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Pearson, Jannali.                           | Aug. 2001 | 15       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Reynolds, at Truby King                     | Nov. 1990 | 611      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Roberts, Oyster Bay                         | Nov. 2001 | 24       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Rooke, Suth – first resident doctor         | Aug. 1989 | 482      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Rooke, Suth. sketch of home                 | May 1986  | 214      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Rooke, Suth.                                | Feb. 1988 | 342      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Sanbrook – house resumed for library        | Aug. 1987 | 283      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Sanbrook, served Oyster Bay                 | Nov. 2001 | 17       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Smith, Graham, Oyster Bay                   | Nov. 2001 | 21       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Sommers, Grays Pt.                          | Nov. 2002 | 17       |
| Doctors (Medical) | Soper, at Truby King opening                | Nov. 1990 | 611      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Soper, Sylv.                                | Feb. 1998 | 503      |
| Doctors (Medical) | Sproule                                     | Nov. 1989 | 490      |

|                            |  |           |         |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Doctors (Medical)          | Sproule, William and Robert                                  | July 2005 | 11      |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Storey, David. St. George Superintendent                     | May 1991  | 658     |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, Miles, D.E. & T. and Sanbrook (Suth.)               | Aug. 2006 | 17      |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, Miller, Sanbrook, Sproule, Broome.                  | Nov. 1991 | 712     |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, Pearson, Alchin, Maybloom, Gaal, Oy. Bay            | Nov. 2001 | 24      |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, Sanbrook & Sproule                                  | May 1995  | 227     |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, Sanbrook & Sproule ('Flu epidemic)                  | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, Sproule, Broome, Miller (Cron.)                     | Aug. 2006 | 17      |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Various, 4 <sup>th</sup> year drs. Quarry work in depression | Aug. 1987 | 283     |
| Doctors (Medical)          | Webb, Eli J. ('Flu epidemic) Mortdale, Oy. Bay.              | Nov. 2001 | 6,17    |
| Dodd, Jeffrey              | Loftus   | Aug. 1990 | 589     |
| Dodd, Mr. & Mrs.           | Tom Ugly's Pt.   | Aug. 1991 | 684     |
| Dodd, Richard              | Catamaran Club   | May 1994  | 126     |
| Dodds, Miss                | Holt, Mrs. Sophie, Companion & housekeeper                   | Feb. 2006 | 25      |
| Dodson, John               | Cron. Whitby Cliffs  | May 2006  | 8       |
| Doherty, Mrs.              | War Widow, Shire's first of WWI                              | July 2004 | 23      |
| Dolan, Dominic             | Landholder, early  | Feb. 2006 | 11      |
| Dolan, Patrick             | Clarke, Les history  | Feb. 2006 | 13      |
| Dolan, Patrick             | Landholder, early. (photo of ruins)                          | May 2006  | 24      |
| Doneathy, Clr. R.H.        | Pres. Of Shire 1952  | Aug. 1987 | 273     |
| Doney family, Mrs. Maude   | Wor. Shop. Feeding military                                  | May 1990  | 549-550 |
| Donnithorn, Eliza Emily    | Bride, jilted  | May 1998  | 543     |
| Donohue, Michael           | Suth. Royal Hotel Licensee 1930s                             | Aug. 1989 | 481-482 |
| Donovan's                  | Kurnell Road   | May 1987  | 288     |
| Dooley, Mr. J.             | Sylv.  | Nov. 1993 | 99      |
| Doran, James               | Heathcote Railway Station                                    | May 1987  | 282     |
| Douglas, Sidney            | Brighton, motor cycle accident                               | Aug. 1989 | 465     |
| Douglas, William           | Mir. Progress Assn. First one                                | Aug. 1999 | 664     |
| Doust family               | Gunnamatta Bay   | July 2004 | 21      |
| Doust, Mr.                 | Mortdale Brick works   | Aug. 1988 | 370     |
| Downes, F.H.               | Monumental Masons  | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Downes, Mr.                | M.L.A.   | Aug. 1986 | 238     |
| Doyle, Dr. Arthur Conan    | His life, literature and Aust. Experiences                   | Nov. 2000 | 26-29   |
| Drain, The                 | Canal to Woollooware Bay                                     | Aug. 1997 | IFC     |
| Draper, Andy               | Mir.   | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Drought                    | Early records  | May 2005  | 13      |
| Drownings                  | Audley Dam   | May 1997  | 436     |
| Drownings                  | Blackwoods Beach 1913  | May 1994  | 128-129 |
| Drownings                  | Cooks River (from Kurnell)                                   | Aug. 1990 | 581     |
| Drownings                  | Cron. Bass Bros.   | Feb. 1992 | 750     |
| Drownings                  | Cron. Rock pool K. Macnamara                                 | Aug. 1992 | 822     |
| Drownings                  | East Hills Park Baths, Georges R. (S. Woodward)              | Aug. 1990 | 577-578 |
| Drownings                  | Gunnamatta; Coles 1900                                       | Nov. 1996 | 373     |
| Drownings                  | Lake Illawarra   | Nov. 1995 | 269-270 |
| Drownings                  | 'Ripple', Cron. 1934   | Aug. 1995 | 233     |
| Drownings                  | Taren Pt. ferry landing                                      | Feb. 1991 | 620     |
| Drownings                  | Wor. R. at Como 1929   | Aug. 1997 | 460     |
| Drownings                  | Wor. R. George Grant, 1939                                   | Nov. 1990 | 603     |
| Drury, Mrs. I.             | Heathcote Hall employee                                      | Nov. 2003 | 10-11   |
| Dubie family               | Wor. R., horses swam the                                     | Aug. 1987 | 272     |
| Dudley, Capt. Thomas       | 'Mignonette'   | Aug. 2005 | 15-16   |
| Duel                       | Australia, last one in                                       | Feb. 1991 | 636     |
| Duff, Bob, Michele & Shane | - 'The Cricket Kid' (ill.)                                   | Nov. 2004 | 15-16   |
| Duffy, Mr.                 | RNP Ranger   | May 1986  | 209     |

|  |                                      |           |           |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Duncan family                            | Suth. House; James, Ann & Children   | Aug. 1990 | 575-576   |
| Duncan, Pastor Phil & Molly – Oyster Bay |                                      | Nov. 2001 | 25        |
| Duncan, Robert                           | A Scot in Australia                  | May 2005  | 14-16     |
| Duncombe, Mr.                            | Wor. R., farm west of                | May 2004  | 23        |
| Dunlea, Father                           | Alcoholics Anonymous (ill.)          | May 1999  | 643-645   |
| Dunlea, Father                           | Book review 'A Welcome on the Mat'   | Nov. 2004 | 30-31     |
| Dunlea, Father                           | Boys Town (ill.)                     | Feb. 1997 | 389-396   |
| Dunlea, Father                           | Boys Town, T.V. for                  | May 1992  | 782-785   |
| Dunlea, Father                           | Life of                              | May 1992  | 782-785   |
| Dunlea, Father                           | Wilson, Hazel remembers              | Nov. 1996 | 382       |
| Dunlop, J.                               | Mir. School monument                 | May 1993  | 54        |
| Dunn family                              | Sylv. Punt; family history           | Aug. 2000 | 15-16     |
| Dunn family                              | Sylv. punt                           | May 1989  | 440       |
| Dunn, Christina                          | Car. Memories                        | Nov. 1995 | 274       |
| Dunn, Christina                          | Car. Memories (more)                 | Nov. 1995 | 277-278   |
| Dunn, D., Mrs.                           | Sylv.                                | Nov. 1993 | 99        |
| Dunn, Garnet & Norma                     | Sylv. Schoolboy antics               | July 2004 | 36-37     |
| Dunn, V.                                 | 'Favorite' designer                  | Nov. 1986 | 221       |
| Dunn, W., Mrs.                           | Sylv.                                | Nov. 1993 | 99        |
| Dunne, John                              | Uncle Tom's Gang on Radio 2SM        | Feb. 1993 | 22, 24    |
| Dunningham, Hon. J.M.                    | Suth/Cron railway, his part in       | Aug. 2000 | 14-16     |
| Dutch                                    | In Australia                         | Nov. 1988 | 402-404   |
| Dutch-Australian                         | Artistic Heritage                    | Nov. 1999 | 692-696   |
| Duyker, Dr. E.                           | Book launch                          | Aug. 2006 | 6         |
| Duyker, Edward                           | Biographical Notes                   | Nov. 2000 | 22        |
| Duyker, Edward                           | Life & Experiences of an historian   | Feb. 2005 | 11-12     |
| Duyker, Edward                           | Premier's General History Prize 2004 | Nov. 2004 | 28        |
| Duyker, Edward                           | Research Report (Dufresne)           | Nov. 1989 | 506       |
| Duyker, Pierre                           | Fieldtrip: Review of 'Rewind' (T.V.) | Feb. 2005 | 11, 12-13 |
| Duyker, Sam                              | Log Book                             | Feb. 2005 | 11        |
| Dwyer family                             | Footballers                          | May 1987  | 289       |
| Dwyer, family                            |                                      | Nov. 1989 | 495       |
| Dwyer, Alf                               | Menai Cricket club                   | Nov. 1987 | 305       |
| Dwyer, Alf                               | Woodchopping                         | May 2001  | 11        |
| Dwyer, Cass                              | Horses pulling jinker                | Aug. 1987 | 271       |
| Dwyer, F.                                | Suth. Progress Assn. Secy.           | Nov. 1989 | 501       |
| Dwyer, Fredk.                            | Council, first staff                 | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Dwyer, Fredk.                            | Council overseer & Verse             | Feb. 1987 | 256       |
| Dwyer, J.                                | Pres. of Shire at Hosp. opening      | Aug. 2006 | 18        |
| Dwyer, John                              | Accident with Axe                    | Nov. 1989 | 501       |
| Dwyer, Mr. & Mrs.                        | Appin, moved to 1903                 | May 1990  | 545       |
| Dwyer, Mr.                               | Working Men's Club steward 1903      | May 1990  | 545       |
| Dwyer, Ted                               | Suth. fire                           | Feb. 1989 | 423       |

## E

|                          |                             |           |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Eagle, Dick              | Driver                      | May 1988  | 366      |
| Early Birds Assn. of NSW |                             | Aug. 1992 | 808      |
| Earthquake               | Tidal surge 1960 (Risebrow) | Aug. 2000 | 13       |
| Eavery, Ruby             | Mir. Co-op                  | Aug. 2005 | 23       |
| Eccleston, Mr.           | Maianbar track              | Feb. 2004 | 29       |
| Eckersley                |                             | Aug. 1989 | 468-469  |
| Eckersley                |                             | Aug. 2000 | 1, 11-12 |
| Eckersley                |                             | Feb. 1990 | 518      |
| Eckersley                |                             | Nov. 1989 | 492      |

|                          |   |           |         |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Eckersley                |   | Nov. 1989 | 495     |
| Education                | Early Schools, Cert. of Appreciation              | Nov. 1998 | 603-604 |
| Edwards, E., Mrs.        | Hosp. stone laying, Hon. Organiser                | May 1988  | 345,347 |
| Edwards, Ern, Mrs.       | Sylv.   | Nov. 1993 | 99-100  |
| Edwards, Jimmy           | Easter Show                                       | Feb. 1991 | 638     |
| Edwards, Mr.             | Mortdale Brick Works                              | Aug. 1988 | 370     |
| Eichler, Dr.             | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                           | May 1996  | 335     |
| Electric Motor           | Hand, A.J. – Timber yard                          | May 2006  | 12      |
| Electricity/Gas          | Clarke, Les history                               | May 2006  | 12      |
| Electricity/Gas          | Council, 1926 – how it was provided (ill.)        | Aug. 1988 | 385-386 |
| Electricity/Gas          | Gas turned on 1955                                | May 1988  | 362     |
| Electricity/Gas          | Poles for upper Wor. R.                           | Nov. 1989 | 511     |
| Electricity/Gas          | Power   | Nov. 1986 | 225-226 |
| Electricity/Gas          | Supply  | Nov. 1986 | 233-234 |
| Eller, Rev. Mr.          | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                           | May 1996  | 335     |
| Elliot, Mr. & Mrs.       | Gymea Scouts and Guides                           | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Elliott, Mr.             | Council gardener                                  | May 1993  | 54      |
| Ellis family             | Holt employee                                     | May 1989  | 440     |
| Ellis family             | Monumental masons                                 | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Ellis family             | 'Suth. House' staff                               | Feb. 2006 | 28      |
| Ellison, Norman          | Aviation  | Feb. 1993 | 26      |
| Elrington, Walter Fredk. | Wor. R. land                                      | Nov. 1986 | 227     |
| Emanuel, Jack            | Soldier; Surf                                     | July 2004 | 21      |
| 'Emden'                  | German ship; movie                                | Feb. 1992 | ii      |
| Emerson family           | Addendum  | May 1995  | 218     |
| Emerson, Albert          | Oyster industry                                   | Nov. 2001 | 26      |
| Emerson, Dawn            | 'Shire', retention of name                        | Nov. 2006 | 7       |
| Emerson, Dawn            | Wor. Cemetery & Crematorium, elected to board     | May 2006  | 3       |
| Emerson, 'Nobby'         | Truck   | May 1988  | 366     |
| Emery, Mrs.              | Mansion Pt. 'cat lady'                            | Nov. 2002 | 17      |
| Emu                      | RNP, last one in                                  | May 1986  | 208     |
| 'Endeavour'              | Bark, Cook's ship (ill.)                          | Feb. 1992 | IFC     |
| 'Endeavour'              | Last survivor of                                  | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| 'Endeavour'              | Replica, Botany Bay 225 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary | May 1995  | FC      |
| Engadin (sic)            | Switzerland; (photos)                             | Aug. 2001 | 24      |
| Engadine                 | Baptist Ch. building                              | Nov. 1990 | 612     |
| Engadine                 | History, revised publication                      | Nov. 2000 | 1       |
| 'Engadine'               | HMS. Battle of Jutland, etc.                      | Aug. 2001 | 22-23   |
| Engadine                 | Lake  | Feb. 2004 | 20      |
| Engadine                 | Literary Institute, establishment & sketch        | May 1986  | 211     |
| Engadine                 | McAlister, Christina, land grants                 | Feb. 1987 | 244     |
| Engadine                 | Methodist Ch.                                     | May 1989  | 462     |
| Engadine                 | Poem, Hurstville Propellor 1924                   | Aug. 1988 | 376     |
| Engadine                 | Weir  | May 2006  | 17      |
| Engel, Joy               | Hockey  | Nov. 1994 | 161     |
| Enmore theatre           |   | Nov. 1990 | 604-605 |
| Epidemics                | Influenza (Kavanagh)                              | Aug. 1991 | 688-689 |
| Epidemics                | Influenza, Mortdale                               | Nov. 2001 | 6       |
| Epidemics                | Typhoid, 'Unseen threat' (Kavanagh)               | Nov. 1991 | 708-709 |
| Ericson & Rutherford     | Suth. Grocery & Produce store                     | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Ericsson, Stella         | Memories of her & husband Noel                    | Aug. 2003 | 19      |
| Ericsson, Stella Joyce   | Obit.   | May 2003  | 15-17   |
| Etchells, Frank & Harry  | Eckersley; Still (concealed)                      | Aug. 2000 | 11      |
| Eton Arcade              | Suth. 15 inch wide Crown land                     | Aug. 1998 | 581     |

|                 |  |           |         |
|-----------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Etteridge, Jan  | Oyster Bay artist                      | Nov. 2001 | 22      |
| Eureka Stockade | (Walshe)                               | Aug. 2005 | 26-30   |
| Evans, B., Lt.  | Boer War farewell 1902                 | Feb. 1987 | 247     |
| Evans, J.       | Rowing Eight (ill.)                    | Feb. 1997 | 413     |
| Evans, T.       | Footballer                             | May 1987  | 289     |
| Eventide Homes  | Oyster Bay                             | Nov. 2001 | 24      |
| Every, I.J.     | Mir. Cricket Club secretary            | May 1998  | 557     |
| Every, Jim      | Cricket                                | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Every, Jim      | Mir. Poultry farm                      | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Ewer family     | Suth./ Kirr. Orchard                   | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Ewey Bay        | See Yowie Bay                          |           |         |
| Ewey Creek      | Yowie Bay via Camellia Gardens         | Nov. 1995 | 277     |
| Explorers       | French, Van Diemens Land & New Holland | Nov. 1994 | 155-160 |

## F

|                         |  |           |          |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| 'Faces of the Shire'    | Shire President's Speech at launch               | Aug. 2006 | 23-25    |
| Facey, Graham           | Catamaran Club                                   | May 1994  | 124, 126 |
| Faran, A.J.             | Congregational Ch. move 1924                     | May 1996  | 333      |
| Farnell, Frank          | RNP Trust  | Feb. 1989 | 425      |
| Farnsworth, Mr.         | Water Engineer                                   | Nov. 1988 | 396      |
| Farquar(h)son, Mr.      | Wor. Bridge construction                         | Aug. 1987 | 271      |
| Farr, Jeff              | Loftus architect                                 | Feb. 2002 | 29       |
| Farrer, Mr.             | Architect/Builder of Crematorium                 | Aug. 1988 | 384      |
| Farrelly, Mrs. Mimina   | Heathcote Hall                                   | Nov. 2003 | 11       |
| Faulkener family        | Como paper shop                                  | Aug. 2001 | 12       |
| Faust, G.A.             | Suth. Agent for gramophones, etc. Advertisement  | Aug. 1987 | 273      |
| Faust, Mr.              | Suth. Newsagent                                  | Feb. 1993 | 37       |
| Favell, David H.        | Cricket ball death                               | Nov. 1995 | 268      |
| Federal Shed            | Como   | May 1989  | 441      |
| Federation              | Aust. Figures on population, aboriginals, etc.   | Feb. 1996 | 308      |
| Fence                   | Dog leg, description                             | Feb. 2006 | 9        |
| Fenton, A.G., Mrs.      | Mir. imaginary attack SCAM                       | May 1995  | 222      |
| Fenton, Grace           | Valentine marriage. Crochet designs              | Aug. 1989 | 487      |
| Fenton, Isaac & Ann     | Reunion of Descendants                           | Aug. 1991 | 676      |
| Fenton, Sandra          | Hockey   | Nov. 1994 | 161-162  |
| Fenton, W.              | Woronora   | Feb. 1999 | 636      |
| Fenton, Wentworth (Peg) | Suth. Guides                                     | Aug. 2002 | 10       |
| Ferguson family         | Mascot, Mortdale, Hurstville                     | May 1990  | 548-549  |
| Ferguson, Ruth          | Hurstville and Erigolia                          | Nov. 1989 | 499-500  |
| 'Ferndale'              | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 18       |
| 'Fernleigh'             | Date, thoughts on (B.Watt)                       | Aug. 2006 | 8        |
| 'Fernleigh'             | History (B. Watt)                                | Nov. 2006 | FC,15-22 |
| 'Fernleigh'             | History, age, measurements, alterations (Duyker) | May 1989  | 453-458  |
| 'Fernleith'             | History, short (ill.)                            | Feb. 1992 | FC       |
| 'Fernleigh'             | Ivy Alcott – Obit.                               | Feb. 1987 | 245      |
| 'Fernleigh'             | TV Publicity & personalities                     | Nov. 2006 | 19-21    |
| 'Fernleigh'             | York House; date & styling (photo)               | Nov. 2006 | 16-18    |
| Ferrett, J.             | Loftus Co-op                                     | Feb. 2002 | 26       |
| Ferries                 | 'Alma I' & 'Alma II'                             | Nov. 1998 | 598      |
| Ferries                 | G'matta-Audley, Cron-Bundeena/Simpson's          | Feb. 2006 | 18       |
| Ferries                 | Taren Pt. accident at landing stage              | Feb. 1991 | 620      |
| Ferries                 | Lugarno, complaints                              | Aug. 1990 | 578      |



|  |   |           |          |
|--|---|-----------|----------|
| Ferries  | Lugarno, Popplewell                             | Nov. 1989 | 493      |
| Ferris, R.   | RNP roadworker                                  | Feb. 1992 | 732      |
| Ferris, R.   | RNP road construction                           | Feb. 1999 | 622      |
| Fiaschi, Drs. Thomas Henry & Piero Francis – Bronze Boar Memorial. |   | May 1999  | 651-653  |
| Fiddick, Thomas  | Bangor  | Nov. 1989 | 492-493  |
| Field, Tim   | Catamaran Club                                  | May 1994  | 126      |
| Fieldhouse family  | Rockdale  | May 1993  | 54       |
| Films & film making  | See Movies                                      |           |          |
| Finch, Mr.   | Cron. Chemist                                   | July 2005 | 11       |
| Finch, Peter   | 'Corroboree'                                    | Aug. 1991 | 681      |
| Finlay, A.   | Rowing Eight (ill.)                             | Feb. 1997 | 413      |
| Finnigan, John   | Scouts, Catamaran Club                          | May 1994  | 124      |
| Fires  | Bardsley's Motor garage, Cron. 1927             | Feb. 1993 | 22       |
| Fires  | Brinsley's 1929                                 | Feb. 1993 | 22       |
| Fires  | Bushfires, 1845                                 | Aus. 1989 | 468-469  |
| Fires  | Como/Oyster Bay                                 | Aug. 2001 | 13       |
| Fires  | Cron. Domestic violence murders                 | Nov. 1989 | 490-491  |
| Fires  | Delaney's tile works                            | Feb. 1993 | 22       |
| Fires  | Dwyer's home                                    | Feb. 1989 | 423      |
| Fires  | False Alarm                                     | Feb. 1990 | 524      |
| Fires  | Film show for victims                           | Aug. 1992 | 810-811  |
| Fires  | Fraza's home                                    | Feb. 1989 | 423      |
| Fires  | Furst, Mr. Mir. home                            | Feb. 1987 | 246      |
| Fires  | Gray's Pt.                                      | Nov. 2002 | 16,24-26 |
| Fires  | Jannali, bush alight                            | Feb. 1987 | 246      |
| Fires  | Maianbar  | Feb. 2004 | 35,36,37 |
| Fires  | Suth. Fire Brigade 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary | Feb. 1987 | 246-247  |
| Fires  | Suth. Methodist Ch. 1935                        | Aug. 1988 | 376      |
| Fires  | Suth. 'Royal' punch up while police at fire     | Aug. 1992 | 823      |
| Fires  | Suth. tile works                                | Aug. 1992 | 822      |
| Fires  | Waterfall c. 1845                               | Aug. 1989 | 468      |
| Fires  | Whitfield's Boarding House, Cron. 1929          | Feb. 1993 | 22       |
| First Fleet Register   | Bicentennial project                            | May 1986  | 216      |
| 'First Shire, The'   | Opus 38   | Feb. 2001 | 33       |
| Firth, W. Graham   | Con. Union                                      | May 1990  | 562      |
| Fish/fishing   | See also Shark(s), Shark attack                 |           |          |
| Fish/fishing   | Baker, Jim c.1940s (ill.)                       | Feb. 2003 | 1,7-19   |
| Fish/fishing   | Como and Woronora                               | Aug. 2001 | 13       |
| Fish/fishing   | Cutbush Bros. boat, war storage, linen lines    | Aug. 1998 | 562-565  |
| Fish/fishing   | Early days & shooting                           | July 2005 | 23-25    |
| Fish/fishing   | Grays Pt.                                       | Nov. 2002 | 20       |
| Fish/fishing   | Gunnamatta Bay, 1950 (ill.)                     | Aug. 1998 | FC       |
| Fish/fishing   | Manta Ray                                       | Nov. 2002 | 28       |
| Fish/fishing   | Whale stranded at Cron.                         | Aug. 1999 | 665      |
| Fish Hatchery  | Cron.   | Feb. 2003 | 12       |
| Fish Hatchery  | Cron. Soldier crab deaths                       | Nov. 1996 | 374      |
| Fisher, George   | Jannali shop                                    | May 2001  | 11-13,18 |
| Fisher, Mr.  | Jannali Postmaster                              | Feb. 1987 | 246      |
| Fisher, Mr.  | Kurnell ferry service                           | Aug. 1990 | 583      |
| Fisher, Nola   | Writer  | Aug. 1998 | 575      |
| Fitch, Bill  | Petersham Public School                         | Feb. 2006 | 22       |
| Fitzgeralds of Fitzgerald's Hill – Cross on grave                  |   | Nov. 1992 | 829      |
| Fitzpatrick, Miss K.F.   | Car. Postmistress                               | Nov. 1989 | 504      |
| Fitzpatrick, Mr.   | Suth. Royal Hotel                               | Aug. 1989 | 482      |

|                            |  |           |            |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|------------|
| Fitzroy Terrace            | To be demolished                           | Feb. 1992 | 730        |
| Flag                       | Aust. Early                                | Nov. 1989 | 497        |
| Flag                       | Aust. Reflections on change (Duyker)       | Feb. 1993 | 25         |
| 'Flag                      | Our'. Poem                                 | Nov. 1999 | 681        |
| Flag                       | Union Jack, changes                        | Nov. 2006 | 28         |
| Flannery, Tim, Dr.         | Scientific writer                          | Aug. 1998 | 574        |
| Flavelle, Mr. & Mrs.       | Car. Clothing store                        | May 1993  | 47         |
| Flavelle, Mr. & Mrs.       | Jenola Centre clothing store               | May 2004  | 10         |
| Fleming, George & William  | – Heathcote Hall land                      | Nov. 2003 | 10         |
| Fleming, W.T.              | Heathcote land                             | Feb. 1987 | 255        |
| Fletcher family            | Mir.                                       | Aug. 1989 | 471        |
| Fletcher, Len              | Mir. School                                | May 1993  | 49         |
| Fletcher, Lindsay & Peter  | Catamaran Club                             | May 1994  | 124-126    |
| Fletcher, Mr.              | Opposition to railway resumptions          | Aug. 2006 | 14         |
| Fletcher & Ly(l)e          | Mir. Delivery trucks for Co-op             | Aug. 2005 | 23         |
| Flinders, Matthew          | 'Historical Firsts'                        | May 2004  | 22         |
| Flinders, Matthew          | 'Illstarred Captains' Book Review          | Feb. 2002 | 34         |
| Flinders, Matthew          | Mauritius                                  | Aug. 1987 | 284-286    |
| Flinders, Matthew          | Port Hacking, with Bass (Curby) (ill.)     | May 1996  | 321-324    |
| Flinders, Matthew          | Port Hacking, Log extract                  | May 2004  | 32         |
| Flinders, Matthew          | 'Tom Thumb' re-enactment                   | May 1996  | IBC        |
| Flinders, Matthew          | 'Trim'(his cat) & research (Cutbush)       | May 1996  | 326-7, 338 |
| Flood, Ben                 | Heathcote postmaster                       | May 1987  | 285        |
| Flood, D.G., Mrs.          | Heathcote postmistress                     | May 1987  | 285        |
| Florence, Mark, Dr.        | Memories of                                | Aug. 2003 | 19         |
| Florence, Mark, Dr.        | Vale                                       | May 2003  | 17         |
| Flowers                    | Botany Bay plant collection by 'Endeavour' | Feb. 1998 | 511        |
| Flowers                    | Language of                                | May 1998  | 546        |
| Flugelman, Bert            | Oyster Bay artist                          | Nov. 2001 | 23         |
| Follet, Capt.              | Adastra Airlines                           | Aug. 1992 | 808-809    |
| Fong, Tim                  | University presentation                    | May 1992  | 767        |
| Football                   | Suth.                                      | Aug. 1992 | 823        |
| Foote, F.W.                | 'Koonya' Chief Engineer                    | Aug. 1987 | 281        |
| Forster, Mr. R.            | Road metal contract                        | Nov. 1987 | 296        |
| Forsyth, Mrs.              | Gynea Scouts and Guides                    | Feb. 1999 | 636        |
| Forsyth, W.G., Rev,        | Presbyterian Home Mission Convenor         | Aug. 1987 | 289        |
| 'Forty Thousand Horsemen'  | Extras for movie                           | Aug. 2002 | 9          |
| Foster family              | Loftus                                     | Aug. 1990 | 589-590    |
| Foster, Elizabeth          | Wor. Burial                                | Nov. 1995 | 266        |
| Foster, Fred & Florence    | Leg of Mutton Bay                          | May 2005  | 27         |
| Foster, Helen              | Grays Pt.                                  | Nov. 2002 | 17,18      |
| Foster, Mrs.               | Loftus                                     | Feb. 2002 | 25         |
| Foster, Mrs.               | Loftus                                     | Aug. 1990 | 589-590    |
| Fowler, Wesley             | Wor. Life Saving & River Patrol club.      | Feb. 1999 | 636        |
| Fox, James                 | Sylv. Geo.R. Bridge passes summons         | May 2006  | 15         |
| Fraza family               | Suth. fire                                 | Feb. 1989 | 423        |
| Fraza, Mr.                 | Suth. Progress Assn. Pres.                 | Nov. 1989 | 501        |
| Frazer, Lord               | Of North Cape, First Sea Lord              | Nov. 1987 | 295        |
| Freed, Mr. & Mrs. Theodore | – Cron. Barber & drapery shops             | July 2005 | 10         |
| Freeland, F.               | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                    | May 1996  | 333        |
| French                     | Bicentenary                                | Aug. 1989 | 484-485    |
| French                     | Early voyages to Australia (ill.)          | Nov. 1994 | 155-160    |
| French                     | First in Australia, Batavia                | May 1994  | 130-134    |
| French family              | Jannali                                    | May 2001  | 14         |

|                        |  |           |         |
|------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Frere, George & Leonce | Eckersley, Beausejour & Monville Vineyards | Aug. 2000 | 11      |
| Frere's Crossing       | Named for George Frere                     | Aug. 2000 | 11      |
| Fretus, Mr.            | Cron.                                      | Nov. 1989 | 490-491 |
| Frew, R.G.             | Car. Postmaster                            | Nov. 1989 | 505     |
| Frey, Arthur           | Oyster Bay transport driver                | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Frieberg, Mr.          | Changed name to Charles Cranes             | Nov. 1988 | 415     |
| Fripp family           | Church rooms rented 1890s                  | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Fripp, Charles         | Cemetery Superintendent                    | Nov. 1995 | 262     |
| Fripp, Edward          | Wor. R. land                               | Aug. 1986 | 227     |
| Fripp, Mr.             | Cemetery. Train damage                     | Nov. 1989 | 501     |
| Fry, Robert L.         | Heard shot                                 | May 1995  | 229     |
| Fry, William           | Wor. burial                                | Nov. 1995 | 266     |
| Fry's paddock          | Woolooware                                 | July 2005 | 11      |
| Furrer, Roma           | President Ave.; Memories                   | Nov. 1995 | 277     |
| Furst, Charles         | Mir. Fire                                  | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Fussell, Mr.           | Jannali Methodist Ch.                      | May 1989  | 461     |
| Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels     | War in New Guinea                          | Nov. 1990 | 608     |

## G

|                        |  |           |         |
|------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Gahan, Mr.             | Jannali; American                          | Aug. 2001 | 13-14   |
| Galbraith, Ian         | Artist                                     | Aug. 1991 | 673     |
| Galbraith, Ian         | University presentation                    | May 1992  | 767     |
| Gallipoli              | Aust. Visit to Turkey (ill.) (G. Duncan)   | July 2005 | 26-27   |
| Gambetta, Mrs.         | RNP shop                                   | Nov. 1991 | 709     |
| Gannon, William & Mrs. | 'Fernleigh' owners                         | Nov. 2006 | 16, 19  |
| Gardens, Royal Botanic | History (map)                              | Aug. 1999 | 667-670 |
| Gardiner, J., Rev.     | Wollongong Methodist                       | May 1989  | 459     |
| Gardiner, Mr. & Mrs. L | Sylv.                                      | Nov. 1993 | 99      |
| Gardiner, Mr.          | Mortdale Brick Works                       | Aug. 1988 | 370     |
| Garie                  | Surf Clubhouse                             | May 1986  | 209     |
| Garnum, Mrs.           | Children hid under verandah bed            | Aug. 2005 | 20      |
| Garrawarra Hospital    | Waterfall                                  | May 1993  | 51      |
| Gates, 'Fatty'         | Swim champ, Suth. Shire                    | Aug. 1996 | 364     |
| Gatley, Bill           | Grays Pt.                                  | Nov. 2002 | 20      |
| Gee, William           | Como school building moved to Ingleburn by | May 1990  | 565     |
| Geering, Gordon        | Wireless transmission, site of first       | Nov. 1995 | 281-282 |
| Georges Heights        | Gun Battery (map)                          | Feb. 1992 | 734-735 |
| Georges River          | Bald Face, old quarry at                   | May 1990  | 546-547 |
| Georges River          | Boats; 'Telephone'                         | Nov. 1986 | 228-230 |
| Georges River          | Dam, proposed by Holt                      | May 2002  | 16      |
| Georges River          | Drowning of deaf mute 1934                 | Aug. 1990 | 577     |
| Georges River          | History                                    | May 2002  | 15-17   |
| Georges River          | Pollution                                  | Nov. 2001 | 27-28   |
| Georges River          | Swimmers across                            | Nov. 1987 | 299     |
| Georges River          | Sydney Mail, May 1869 Pt. 2                | May 1986  | 200-204 |
| Georges River          | Sydney Mail, May 1869 Pt. 3                | Aug. 1986 | 232-234 |
| Georges River          | Taren Pt. Ferry                            | Nov. 1988 | 407     |
| Georges River          | Timber vessels on                          | Feb. 1987 | 255     |
| Georges River Bridge   | Bridge Bill 1923                           | May 2006  | 13      |
| Georges River Bridge   | Conception, building, tolls, etc.          | May 2006  | 12-16   |
| Georges River Bridge   | Construction of bridge                     | May 2006  | 12-13   |
| Georges River Bridge   | Cost                                       | May 2006  | 14      |
| Georges River Bridge   | Facts, figures, tolls, etc. (ill.)         | Aug. 1996 | 366-367 |

|                            |  |           |          |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Georges River Bridge       | Fishing from & poem                              | Aug. 2005 | 21       |
| Georges River Bridge       | Guarantee Act 1925                               | May 2006  | 14       |
| Georges River Bridge       | History of crossing (Dept. of Main Roads)        | Nov. 1988 | 406-408  |
| Georges River Bridge       | Passes controversy                               | May 2006  | 15       |
| Georges River Bridge       | Passes, ditty re                                 | Nov. 1987 | 316      |
| Georges River Bridge       | Repayment of loan                                | May 2006  | 16-17    |
| Georges River Bridge       | Tollmaster, first, MacFarlane                    | Feb. 2006 | 12       |
| Georges River Bridge       | Tollmaster's Report 1939                         | May 1998  | 557      |
| Georges River Bridge       | Tolls  | May 2006  | 14-16    |
| Georges River Bridge       | Tolls, abolition of                              | Aug. 1987 | 273      |
| Georges River Bridge       | Twin bridge opening 1987                         | Aug. 1996 | 366-367  |
| Georgian Singers           | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                    | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Gerackerty, Mr.            | Eton Arcade, 15 inches of land                   | Aug. 1998 | 581      |
| Gerhig, Con                | Grays Pt.  | Nov. 2002 | 13,19-20 |
| Gerhig, Con                | Grays Pt., second settler at                     | Aug. 1987 | 289      |
| Gerhig, Con                | Mansion Pt., first settler at; boat              | Feb. 1988 | 331      |
| German bias                | World War I                                      | Aug. 2005 | 23       |
| Gerred family              | Loftus   | Aug. 1990 | 590      |
| Gerred family              | Loftus, railway workers                          | Feb. 2002 | 25       |
| 'Gettysburg'               | John Bull, Eckersley                             | Aug. 2000 | 11       |
| Gibb, James                | Sandy Pt. land                                   | Feb. 2002 | 18       |
| Gibb, James                | Sandy Pt. land                                   | May 2002  | 13       |
| Gibbon Pt.                 | 'Hilltop'  | May 1997  | 435-436  |
| Gibbs                      | Grays Pt. Shark attack                           | Nov. 2002 | 19       |
| Gibbs, Stanley             | Grays Pt. Shark attack, Albert Medal for bravery | Feb. 1990 | 529-530  |
| Gibbs, Stanley             | Grays Pt. Shark attack, Albert Medal for bravery | May 1988  | 361      |
| Gibraltar Rock             | 'Snowy' Baker dive                               | May 1986  | 210      |
| Gibson, Grace              | Radio producer                                   | Feb. 1993 | 23       |
| Gibson, Judiianne          | Hosp. retired Director of Nursing                | Feb. 1996 | 295      |
| Gibson, Ralph              | Bardsley driver                                  | Feb. 1988 | 323      |
| Giddings                   | Coaches  | Nov. 1991 | 718      |
| Giddings, F. & L.          | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 514      |
| Giddings, Frank            | Lifesaver  | Feb. 1992 | 750      |
| Giddings, S.               | Horses disposed of after trams commenced         | Aug. 1988 | 381      |
| Giddings Store             | Cron.  | July 2005 | 10-11    |
| Giddings Store             | Location   | Feb. 1992 | 750      |
| Giddings Store & Post Off. | Photograph                                       | Feb. 2006 | 1        |
| Gilbody, J.                | Menai teacher                                    | May 1990  | 554,558  |
| Giles, Biddy               | Aboriginal with husband Billy                    | May 1986  | 200      |
| Giles, I., Mr.             | Shire paintings, etc.                            | Feb. 1990 | 520      |
| Gilham                     | See also Gillham                                 |           |          |
| Gilham family              | Loftus   | Aug. 1990 | 589-590  |
| Gilham family              | Loftus, fibro plaster works                      | Feb. 2002 | 25       |
| Gilham, George             | Tram conductor                                   | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Gill, Capt.                | Engineer 1817                                    | Nov. 2006 | 33       |
| Gillespie, Mary            | Menai teacher                                    | May 1990  | 554-555  |
| Gillet, Samuel             | Heathcote Hall won by                            | Nov. 2003 | 10       |
| Gillet, Samuel             | Heathcote Hall won by                            | Aug. 1998 | 566      |
| Gillham                    | See also Gilham                                  |           |          |
| Gillham family             | Woolooware                                       | July 2005 | 13       |
| Gilmore family             | Orchard  | Aug. 1992 | 823      |
| Gilmore family             | Orchard  | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Gilmore, Geo. & Connell    | Tram track laid by                               | Feb. 2006 | 15       |
| Gilmore, Geo. & Mary       | Kirr.  | May 2003  | 21       |

|                            |  |           |              |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|--------------|
| Gilmore, Gladys            | Vigoro   | May 1989  | 444          |
| Gilmore, R.                | Recruitment marchers, fruit for                  | July 2004 | 22           |
| Gilmour, George Herbert    | Heathcote Postmaster                             | May 1987  | 285          |
| Gilroy, Rex                | 'Giants from the Dreamtime' author               | Feb. 2005 | 9            |
| Gilsemans, Isaac           | Tasman, sailed with                              | May 1992  | 780-781      |
| 'Gladwyn'                  | Hurstville (ill.)                                | Nov. 2001 | 6-7          |
| 'Glen Robin'               | Sylv.  | May 1995  | 212-213      |
| Glendinning, Cadet         | Church speech/song                               | Nov. 1989 | 501          |
| Goddard, Vera              | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 17           |
| Godden, Don                | Industrial Heritage talk                         | May 2006  | 6            |
| Godfrey, Mr.               | Mortdale Brick Works                             | Aug. 1988 | 370          |
| Gogerly                    | Cottage (Hilders)                                | Aug. 1988 | 391-392      |
| Gogerly                    | Cottage  | Nov. 2006 | 15           |
| Gogerly                    | (Hutchinson)                                     | Aug. 2005 | 32-33        |
| Gogerly                    | Family History, Port Hacking & Wallis Lake       | Aug. 2005 | 32-33        |
| Gogerly                    | Who was Gogerly (map) (Newton)                   | Nov. 1991 | FC.704-5,710 |
| Gogerly Charles            | Port Hacking land                                | Feb. 2004 | 27           |
| Gogerly, Charles           | 'Yowie' incidents                                | Feb. 2005 | 9-10         |
| Gogerly, John Frederick    | Some life events                                 | Feb. 1995 | 195-196      |
| Gogerly's Pt.              | Deer   | Aug. 1997 | 454-455      |
| Goldberg, Austin           | Boat capsize                                     | Nov. 1996 | 373          |
| Goldberg, Austin           | Cron. Music teacher, Obit.                       | Aug. 1986 | 224          |
| Goldberg, Austin           | Paintings by                                     | Aug. 2006 | FC, 1        |
| Goldman, Mr.               | Suth. Royal Hotel barber                         | Aug. 1989 | 481          |
| Goman, A.J., Mrs.          | Sylv.  | Nov. 1993 | 99-100       |
| Goode, Phyllis             | Sleep, A, married to                             | May 1986  | 207          |
| Goodwin, Steven            | Rockdale   | May 1993  | 54           |
| Gorey, Michael Joseph      | Heathcote Postmaster                             | May 1987  | 285          |
| 'Gorgeous George' & Pat    | 'Shiner' (ill.)                                  | Nov. 2004 | 16, 17       |
| Gough, Claude              | Gynea coach                                      | Feb. 2006 | 9            |
| Gould, Mr.                 | Maianbar track                                   | Feb. 2004 | 29,31        |
| Gould, Neil                | Cron. Police                                     | May 1993  | 45-46        |
| Governor, Jimmy            | Massacre at Breelong                             | Feb. 1999 | 610-613      |
| Graham, Dr.                | Rockdale   | May 1993  | 54           |
| Graham, Margaret           | Queen competition                                | Aug. 1992 | 811          |
| Graham, Mrs. Olive         | Loftus teacher                                   | Aug. 2001 | 10           |
| Grainger, Paddy            | Rifle Range                                      | Feb. 1991 | 620          |
| Grant, George              | Wor. R. drowning                                 | Nov. 1990 | 603          |
| 'Grave Diggers'            | Suth. Footballers                                | Aug. 1992 | 823          |
| 'Grave Diggers'            | Suth. Footballers                                | May 1987  | 289-290      |
| Graves, Joseph             | Suspect, boat stealing 1817                      | Nov. 2006 | 33-34        |
| Gray children              | Gynea Bay to Suth. first horse bus, travelled on | Aug. 1990 | 580          |
| Gray, Andrew               | Suth. Hosp. foundation stone laying              | May 1988  | 345, 347     |
| Gray, Andy                 | Hosp.  | Aug. 2006 | 18           |
| Gray, Annie                | Heathcote Post Office                            | May 1987  | 284          |
| Gray, Bobby & 'Bully'      | Grays Pt.  | May 1996  | 318          |
| Gray, Charlie, Keith & Ron | Betta Shoes                                      | Feb. 2003 | 7-8          |
| Gray, G.B., Mr.            | Suth. Presbyterian Ch. architect                 | Aug. 1987 | 289          |
| Gray, Jack                 | Cron. Builder                                    | Nov. 1989 | 490-491      |
| Gray, James Mackay         | Omega Retreat                                    | Nov. 1989 | 509          |
| Gray, John Edward          | Grays Pt.  | Nov. 2002 | 12           |
| Gray, John Edward          | RNP 40 years                                     | May 1988  | 359-361      |
| Gray, S.W.                 | Wor. Land  | Feb. 1990 | 522          |

|                         |  |           |           |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Gray, Samuel William    |  | Nov. 1989 | 509-511   |
| Gray, Samuel William    | Grays Pt.                                      | Nov. 2002 | 12        |
| Gray, Samuel William    | M.L.A.   | Aug. 1989 | 473       |
| Gray, W.H.              | Jannali, bought land at                        | Aug. 1988 | 383       |
| Grays Pt.               | 1920s  | Feb. 1988 | 331       |
| Grays Pt.               | Bushfire Brigade & Fires                       | Nov. 2002 | 23-26     |
| Grays Pt.               | Early permanent families list; stepping stones | Nov. 2002 | 15        |
| Grays Pt.               | Gerhig, second settler                         | Aug. 1987 | 289       |
| Grays Pt.               | Gray, Midgley, Derrey and Matson together at   | May 1988  | 359-361   |
| Grays Pt.               | Gray, Samuel William                           | Nov. 1989 | 509-511   |
| Grays Pt.               | History, seeking help with (ill.)              | Aug. 2002 | 8-9       |
| Grays Pt.               | History  | Nov. 2002 | 1,9-27    |
| Grays Pt.               | Progress Assn. (early names)                   | Nov. 2002 | 16        |
| Grays Pt.               | Schooling                                      | Nov. 2002 | 20        |
| Grays Pt.               | Shark attack 1927                              | Feb. 1990 | 529-530   |
| Grays Pt.               | Shark attack, Mervyn Allum                     | May 1988  | 361       |
| Grays Pt.               | Theatre group                                  | Nov. 2002 | 23        |
| Great Kai'mia Way       | River walks                                    | May 2004  | 29        |
| Greaves, W.             | Heathcote land                                 | Feb. 1987 | 255       |
| Green Belt, The         | Sandy Pt. fight                                | May 2002  | 13-15     |
| 'Green Gables'          | Kangaroo Pt. (ill.)                            | July 2004 | FC,15-17  |
| Green Pt.               | Como   | May 1990  | 566       |
| Green Pt.               | Observatory, Oyster Bay                        | Nov. 2001 | 25        |
| Green Pt.               | Progress Assn, Oyster Bay                      | Nov. 2001 | 24-25     |
| Green family            | Dairy Gannons Rd. (Carmichael)                 | July 2005 | 9-13      |
| Green family            | Rockdale                                       | May 1993  | 54        |
| Green, A., Mrs.         | Plane crash damage                             | Feb. 2005 | 19-20     |
| Green, Allan            | Catamaran club                                 | May 1994  | 126       |
| Green, Colonel Chaplain | Car. North Methodist Ch.                       | May 1989  | 460       |
| Green, Dick             | Bus driver                                     | Feb. 2003 | 9         |
| Green, Eric             | Boys Town (ill.)                               | Feb. 1997 | 391,394-6 |
| Green, Joe & family     | Wool. Dairy                                    | July 2005 | 9-13      |
| Green, Mr.              | Suth. Royal Hotel                              | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Greentree & Voyce       | Oyster Bay                                     | Nov. 2001 | 23        |
| Greentree, Betty        | Museum items in family homes                   | Feb. 1997 | 397       |
| Greentree, Betty        | Obit.  | Feb. 2006 | 19        |
| Greenwood, Frank        | Cron. 'Ripple' rescue                          | Aug. 1995 | 233       |
| Gregg, Mrs.             | Council thanks                                 | Aug. 1991 | 689       |
| Gribben, David          | Bangor   | Nov. 1989 | 492-494   |
| Gribble, J.W., Pvte.    | Boer War Letters                               | May 1988  | 350-351   |
| Grice, Mr. & Mrs.       | Grays Pt. shop                                 | Nov. 2002 | 18        |
| Grieg, David & George   | Builders, re-erection of cottage               | July 2004 | 23        |
| Griffen, J.             | Train shunter 1884                             | May 1987  | 293       |
| Griffin, Jack           | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 289       |
| Griffin, William        | 'Endeavour', last survivor of                  | Nov. 1988 | 401       |
| Griffiths, Aileen       | Hosp. service for 50 years                     | Feb. 1995 | 196       |
| Griffiths, Aileen       | OAM – Achievements                             | Aug. 2006 | 25        |
| Griffiths, Cec          | Bardsley driver                                | Feb. 1988 | 323       |
| Griffiths, Mr.          | 'Suth. House' caretaker before fire            | Feb. 2006 | 24        |
| Grimshaw, Colin         | Catamaran Club                                 | May 1994  | 126       |
| 'Grodno'                | Charles Wroblewski, Eckersley                  | Aug. 2000 | 11        |
| Guides (Girl)           | Gray's Pt. hall                                | Nov. 2002 | 22-23     |
| Guides (Girl)           | Gymea, 1951, SCAM report                       | Feb. 1999 | 636       |
| Guides (Girl)           | Hosp., laying of foundation stone              | May 1988  | 345       |

|                 |                                   |           |           |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Guides (Girl)   | Hurstville                        | Aug. 2002 | 10        |
| Guides (Girl)   | Jones, Dorothy, Mortdale          | Aug. 2002 | 10        |
| Guides (Girl)   | Mir.                              | Aug. 2002 | 10-11     |
| Guides (Girl)   | Oyster Bay                        | Nov. 2001 | 25        |
| Guides (Girl)   | Suth. Shire pioneers              | Feb. 1996 | 291-292   |
| Guides (Girl)   | Suth.                             | Aug. 2002 | 10        |
| Guides (Girl)   | Swattridge, Ada                   | Aug. 2002 | 9-11      |
| Gun Battery     | Georges Heights (map)             | Feb. 1992 | 734-735   |
| Gundagai        | Flood 1852                        | May 1993  | 59-60     |
| Gundagai        | Prince Alfred Bridge              | Feb. 1991 | 636       |
| Gunnamatta Bay  | 1905 (ill.) Northern end          | May 1998  | FC        |
| Gunnamatta Bay  | c.1906 (ill.)                     | July 2005 | FC        |
| Gunnamatta Bay  | Baths site inspection 1910        | Feb. 1988 | 322       |
| Gunnamatta Bay  | Ferry wharf (ill.)                | Aug. 1996 | FC        |
| Gunnamatta Bay  | High Diving Tower                 | Aug. 1992 | 822       |
| Gunnamatta Bay  | Joy Flights                       | Aug. 1992 | 822       |
| Gunnamatta Park | John Atkinson's efforts for       | Nov. 2006 | 11        |
| Gunnamatta Park | 100 years (Cutbush)               | Nov. 1995 | 283-284   |
| Guy, Mrs.       | Kurnell dairy                     | May 1987  | 288       |
| Gwawley Bay     | Skinny-dipping                    | Aug. 1991 | 677       |
| Gwawley Bay     | Smith family oyster business      | July 2004 | 37        |
| Gwawley Bay     | Sylv. Waters project (Map)        | Nov. 1991 | 700-2,IBC |
| GyMEA           | Bay first horse bus               | Aug. 1990 | 580       |
| GyMEA           | Bay memories (Lenora Gear/Warman) | May 1996  | 318-319   |
| GyMEA           | Bay Methodist Ch.                 | May 1989  | 461       |
| GyMEA           | Boat shed proprietor, Warman      | Aug. 1990 | 580       |
| GyMEA           | Boat shed proprietor, Warman      | Feb. 2006 | 9         |
| GyMEA           | Memories (Clarke)                 | Feb. 2006 | 8-10      |
| GyMEA           | Memories (Worswick)               | May 1995  | 226-227   |
| GyMEA           | Memories (Worswick/Rugless)       | Aug. 1993 | 75-76     |
| GyMEA           | Residents, early, seven families  | May 1995  | 226       |
| GyMEA           | School days (Rugless)             | Feb. 1996 | 293-294   |
| Gypsies         | History                           | Feb. 1991 | 630-631   |

## H

|                       |  |           |          |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Haalbos, Henrik       | Tasman, sailed with                              | Aug. 1992 | 820-821  |
| Hacking, Henry        | 'Lady Nelson' (Overett)                          | Feb. 2000 | 15-16    |
| Hacking, Henry        | Yowie Bay  | Feb. 2004 | 20       |
| Haddon, J.            | Heathcote Railway station                        | May 1987  | 282      |
| Haen, Dirck Cornelius | 'Zee-meeuw'                                      | May 1992  | 780      |
| Hagger, C.A.          | Shire Progress Group                             | Nov. 2003 | 15       |
| Haig, Mr.             | Launch cruise lunch stop, Mir. Musical Soc. 1901 | Aug. 1990 | 573      |
| Haines, George        | Wor. R. drowning survivor                        | Aug. 1997 | 460      |
| Hale, Const.          | Nicholls' tragedy, 1926                          | Nov. 1989 | 490      |
| Hales, Richard        | Taren Pt. ferry driver                           | Feb. 1992 | 749      |
| Hall family           | Oyster Bay                                       | Nov. 2001 | 22,24,25 |
| Hall, A.              | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| Hall, Fred            | Bonnet, The, pioneer                             | Aug. 2000 | 17       |
| Hall, George          | Bottle Forest                                    | Aug. 1989 | 469      |
| Hall, George          | Heathcote land                                   | Feb. 1987 | 255      |
| Hall, George          | Heathcote, first land at                         | Aug. 1989 | 469      |
| Hall, Ken             | Movie – HMAS Sydney/Emden)                       | Feb. 1992 | ii       |

|   |  |           |             |
|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| Hall, Ken G.  | Movies                                   | Nov. 1991 | 716-717     |
| Hall, Mrs.  | Mir. Post Office                         | Nov. 1988 | 404         |
| Hall, Mrs.  | Mir. Post Office                         | Nov. 1989 | 489         |
| Halliday, Ron & Ray   | Sylv. foreshore                          | July 2004 | 38          |
| Halstead, Mr.   | 'Inflexible', fireman on                 | May 1987  | 271         |
| Halstead, John  | Como teacher                             | Aug. 1989 | 470         |
| Halsted, John   | Como teacher                             | Feb. 1987 | 250         |
| Hamilton, Alwyn   | Vale                                     | Nov. 2000 | 14-15       |
| Hamilton, John C.   | Sylv. 'Suth. House' death                | May 1990  | 550         |
| Hamilton, Mrs.  | 'Suth. House' leased by                  | Feb. 2006 | 24          |
| Hamilton, Septimus  | Suicide                                  | Feb. 1990 | 516         |
| Hammond, Capt.  | Adastra Airways                          | Aug. 1992 | 808-809     |
| Hampson, Sister Mary  | Suth. Hosp. maternity                    | May 1991  | 658         |
| Hampton Bridge  | Kangaroo Valley, centenary               | May 1998  | 549-551     |
| Hampton, Joyce  | Congregational Ch.                       | May 1990  | 562         |
| Hancock, Andy & Selwyn  | Port Hacking Rd. Orchid Nursery          | July 2004 | 37          |
| Hand, A.J.  | Clr. Cron. Water meeting chairman        | Nov. 1988 | 395         |
| Hand, A.J.  | Clr. Punt capacity, proposed reduction   | Nov. 1987 | 316         |
| Hand, A.J.  | Cron. Timberyard site                    | Feb. 2006 | 18          |
| Hand, A.J.  | Cron. Timberyard, electric motor         | May 2006  | 12          |
| Hand, A.J.  | Georges R. Bridge passes controversy     | May 2006  | 15          |
| Hand, A.J.  | Shire Pres. at Georges R. bridge opening | May 2006  | 14          |
| Handicapped Children's Centre – Suth. Memorial School of Arts |  | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.   |
| Hanlan, Ned   | Sculling in NSW                          | Feb. 1997 | 406-408     |
| Hanley, Andrew  | Recollections, 50 years                  | Aug. 1992 | 822-825     |
| Hanley, Andrew  | War experience Bougainville              | Aug. 1991 | 682-683     |
| Hanley, Thomas  | Como Woniora Hotel                       | Feb. 1987 | 249         |
| Hanley, Thomas  | Como Woronora Hotel licensee             | May 1997  | 427         |
| Hanley's Hotel  | Como                                     | Aug. 1989 | 470-471     |
| Hannah, Miss Marjorie   | Ternel, Capt., marriage                  | Feb. 1987 | 253         |
| Hanshaw, Mr.  | Cricket                                  | Feb. 1990 | 515         |
| Harber, Isaac   | See Heathcote Hall                       |           |             |
| Harding, Harry  | Bardsley's buses manager                 | Feb. 1988 | 324-325     |
| Harding, Jim & Ern  | Taren Pt. milk bar / Newsagent           | Aug. 1999 | 675         |
| Harding, June   | Queen competition                        | Aug. 1992 | 811         |
| Harding, Mr.  | Gymea coach                              | Feb. 2006 | 9           |
| Hardwicke, J.H.   | Suth. Methodist Ch.                      | Aug. 1988 | 376         |
| Hargrave, Lawrence  | Memorial Address, 1945                   | May 1998  | 553-556     |
| Harman family   | Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 16,17,18,19 |
| Harman, George  | Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 11          |
| Harman, Jack & Mabel  | Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 15          |
| Harman, Winnie  | Bouquet presented by                     | Nov. 1987 | 312         |
| Harnett's Paddock   | Jenola Sports Ground. Coal boring        | Feb. 2006 | 11          |
| Harnleigh   | Land sold to Fry                         | July 2005 | 11          |
| Harper, John  | Radio 2KY                                | Feb. 1993 | 22          |
| Harrigan, William   | Helensburgh miner then Suth. Blacksmith  | Feb. 1988 | 333         |
| Harris, E.A.  | Govt. Surveyor 1896                      | Aug. 1990 | 586         |
| Harris, Eliza & Johnson, Wm. – Como, headstone                |  | May 2003  | 18-21       |
| Harris, R.W.  | Tom Ugly's bridge, on committee to build | May 2006  | 13          |
| Harris, Reg.  | Grays Pt.                                | Nov. 2002 | 19          |
| Harris & Hoffman  | Car. Toys                                | May 1993  | 47          |
| Harris & Hoffman  | Jenola Centre toy shop                   | May 2004  | 10          |
| Harrison, R.  | Suth. Shire Historical Soc. founder      | May 1992  | 774         |
| Harrison, Reg. & Richard                                      | Historical Society establishment         | Nov. 2003 | 16          |



|                                 |  |           |          |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Harrison, Wally                 | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 289      |
| Hartlands Pleasure Grnds.       | Oatley Bay                                     | Nov. 1988 | 415      |
| Harty, Frank S.                 | Alcoholics Anonymous (ill.)                    | May 1999  | 643-645  |
| Harvey, Andy                    | Tram driver                                    | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Haskins, G.                     | Water Board Chief Engineer                     | Nov. 1988 | 396      |
| Haswell, George                 | Clan McLeod built by                           | Aug. 2005 | 25       |
| Hawkesbury Agricultural College | – Richmond. Visit by Mir. Residents 1904       | Aug. 1987 | 279      |
| Hawkins, H.F.                   | Suth. Baker (ill.)                             | Aug. 1987 | 276      |
| Hawley, Sister                  | Sylv. Truby King clinic, first sister          | Nov. 1990 | 611-612  |
| Haxton, Sister                  | Jacaranda Nursing Home                         | May 1988  | 368      |
| Hay, Richard Dalrymple          | Cron., checking O'Neill's                      | Nov. 1999 | 682      |
| Hayes, Evie                     | Cron. stayed at                                | Nov. 1990 | 617      |
| Hayes, Oscar                    | Car. Butcher                                   | May 1993  | 47       |
| Hayes, Oscar                    | Jenola Centre butcher                          | May 2004  | 10       |
| Hayes, 'Paddy'                  | Wool.  | July 2005 | 13       |
| Hayes, W.                       | E. Thacker testimonial                         | Feb. 1988 | 340      |
| Hayes, W.P.                     | Cron. Water carting costs                      | Nov. 1986 | 230      |
| Hayes, W.P.                     | Tram accident                                  | Aug. 1990 | 571      |
| Hayes, Wyndham Perry            | Carrier, Hordern's deliveries                  | May 1987  | 288      |
| Hayes Wool Washing Mills        | Redfern  | May 1996  | 329      |
| Hayes & Sons                    | Carriers, horse-drawn, Woolooware Rd.          | Feb. 2006 | 13       |
| Hayhow family                   | Musicians and Delicatessen                     | Aug. 1992 | 824      |
| Hayhow, Reg.                    | Truck  | May 1988  | 366      |
| Hayles, R.T.                    | Illawarra Rd.                                  | Nov. 1987 | 306-7    |
| Haymet, Mrs. F                  | Suth. Enemy attack yarn. SCAM 1942             | May 1995  | 222      |
| Hays, Tommy                     | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 289      |
| 'Hazelhurst'                    | Fire false alarm                               | Aug. 1995 | 243-244  |
| 'Hazelhurst'                    | House to Gallery (ill.)                        | Aug. 2000 | 19       |
| 'Hazelhurst'                    | Time capsule                                   | May 2000  | 4        |
| Heaps, Ray                      | Cron. shop                                     | May 1987  | 287      |
| Heathcote                       | Beginnings                                     | Feb. 1987 | 254-256  |
| Heathcote                       | Bottle Forest                                  | Aug. 1989 | 469      |
| Heathcote                       | Bushwackers Band at Como Concert               | Feb. 1990 | 520      |
| Heathcote                       | Methodist Ch.                                  | May 1989  | 460      |
| Heathcote                       | Name   | Feb. 1987 | 254      |
| Heathcote                       | Name, early settlement & Heathcote Hall        | Aug. 1998 | 566      |
| Heathcote                       | Railway and Post Office                        | May 1987  | 282-285  |
| Heathcote                       | Railway station                                | Aug. 1987 | 275      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | 1928 Advertisement                             | May 1987  | 285      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | Harber, Isaac                                  | Aug. 1987 | 275      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | Harber, Isaac                                  | Feb. 1991 | FC       |
| Heathcote Hall                  | Harber, Isaac                                  | Nov. 2006 | 18       |
| Heathcote Hall                  | Harber, Isaac, built by.                       | Aug. 1989 | 469      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | Heritage Grant, future in Heritage C'tee hands | Feb. 2004 | 8-9      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | History (Warburton)                            | Nov. 2003 | 1, 10-11 |
| Heathcote Hall                  | History  | Aug. 1987 | 275      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | History, brief (Harber/Brown)                  | Aug. 1998 | 566      |
| Heathcote Hall                  | Tea Rooms                                      | Aug. 1987 | 276      |
| Heavens, George                 | Amateur Cycle Club secretary, advertisement    | May 1998  | 544      |
| Heavens, George                 | Bee swarm                                      | Nov. 1991 | 711      |
| Heavens, George                 | Bulletin index                                 | Nov. 1986 | 218      |
| Heavens, George                 | Depression Days (Poem)                         | Nov. 1992 | 860-861  |
| Heavens, George                 | Film show for fire victims 1951                | Aug. 1992 | 810-811  |
| Heavens, George                 | Films  | Feb. 1991 | 621      |

|                             |   |           |          |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Heavens, George             | Fire fighting, bulls at showground                | Aug. 1991 | 691      |
| Heavens, George             | Gwawley to Sylv. Waters, (map)                    | Nov. 1991 | 700-702  |
| Heavens, George             | Memories  | Nov. 1992 | 843-845  |
| Heavens, George             | Queen Comp. Allen, now Heavens                    | Aug. 1992 | 811      |
| Heavens, George             | Suth. Shire Historical Soc. founder               | May 1992  | 774      |
| Heavens, George             | Suth. tree stump explosion                        | Nov. 1986 | 223      |
| Heavens, George             | Swagman, apprentice                               | Nov. 1990 | 601-603  |
| Heavens, George             | 'Swagmen, Survivors of Great Depresn' Bk. Review  | Feb. 1989 | 419      |
| Heavens, George             | Timber mill work                                  | Aug. 1990 | 569      |
| Heavens, George             | Vale  | Nov. 1997 | 492      |
| Heavens, George             | Woronora walk                                     | Aug. 1989 | 468-469  |
| Heffernan, Miss             | Oyster Bay's first teacher                        | Nov. 2001 | 21       |
| Heffernon, Miss             | V.A.D.  | Aug. 1991 | 689      |
| Hegarty, George T.          | Ferries bought from Hodgkinson                    | Feb. 1996 | 290      |
| Helensburgh                 | Alan Benn's life                                  | Aug. 1988 | 387-390  |
| Helensburgh                 | Methodist Circuit                                 | May 1989  | 459      |
| 'Hell Fire Harry'           | Tram driver                                       | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Henderson, Brian            | Footballer  | May 1987  | 290      |
| Henderson, Master           | Entertainer at presentation                       | Aug. 1986 | 238      |
| Henderson, Mrs.             | Suth. (ill.)                                      | Aug. 1987 | 276      |
| Henderson, W.               | Como railway gates & Federal Shed                 | May 1989  | 441      |
| Henry, J.                   | RNP road construction                             | Feb. 1999 | 622      |
| Henry, J.                   | RNP road worker                                   | Feb. 1992 | 732      |
| Hepburn, Robert E.          | Jannali murder                                    | May 1995  | 229      |
| Hepburn, Robert E.          | Jannali murder                                    | May 1998  | 536-538  |
| Herbert, Mrs. Amy           | Plane crash victim helped by                      | Feb. 2005 | 21       |
| Heritage C.Ds               |   | May 2000  | 1,3      |
| Heritage Council            | Tour with local committee (ill.)                  | Nov. 2001 | 30       |
| Heritage Festival Committee |   | May 2006  | 5        |
| Herrick, Robert             | Poem on Sundial                                   | Feb. 1992 | IFC      |
| Hertz, Lucy                 | Gynea TAFE  | May 1992  | 767      |
| Heuston, Mr.                | Rockdale choirmaster                              | May 1993  | 53       |
| Heuston, Noel               | Surf-Soldier                                      | July 2004 | 21       |
| Hewish, Arthur & Minnie     |   | May 1993  | 47       |
| Hewish, Arthur & Minnie     | Car. Land   | May 2004  | 9        |
| Hewitt family               | Piggery   | May 2003  | 21       |
| Heywood, Bruce              | Shelly Beach Brass Monkeys & Elsie                | May 2004  | 1, 715   |
| Hibbard, Thomas             | Mail complaint                                    | May 1987  | 282      |
| Highfield Store             | Nelson's Car.                                     | Feb. 2006 | 18       |
| Higgerson, Clem             | Cricket   | Feb. 1990 | 514      |
| Higgerson, Clem             | Menai cricket club                                | Nov. 1987 | 303      |
| Higgerson, Walter           | Eagle shot, 6 ft. 6 inch wingspan, c1917          | Nov. 1987 | 317      |
| Higgins, B                  | Rowing Eight (ill.)                               | Feb. 1997 | 413      |
| Hilder family               | Fred Matson's memories, Gogerly's Cottage         | Aug. 1988 | 391-392  |
| Hilder, Bert & Daisy        | 'Hilltop', Gogerly's Pt.                          | May 1997  | 434      |
| Hilder, R.                  | Rowing Eight (ill.)                               | Feb. 1997 | 413      |
| Hill, E.M.                  | Heathcote land                                    | Feb. 1987 | 255      |
| Hill, George                | Tram conductor                                    | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Hill, John                  | Burraneer Postal Receiving Office                 | Aug. 1989 | 465      |
| Hill, John                  | Council, first                                    | Nov. 1995 | 260      |
| Hill, John                  | Council, first                                    | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Hill, John                  | Council, first, resignation & re-election (photo) | Nov. 2006 | 10,12-14 |
| Hill, John                  | Cron. Catherine (dau.) & her family               | May 1987  | 275-277  |
| Hill, John                  | Cron. School of Arts                              | Nov. 1987 | 300      |

|                                 |  |           |         |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Hill, John                      | Freedom marchers met by, 1918                      | Nov. 1986 | 227     |
| Hill, John                      | Judd's retirement                                  | Aug. 1988 | 370     |
| Hill, Lance                     | Hill's Hoist                                       | Aug. 1995 | 255     |
| Hill, William                   | Cron.  | July 2004 | 21      |
| Hillhouse Taylor, Rev.          | Suth. C. of E. Rector                              | Aug. 1986 | 239     |
| Hillier, Mr.                    | Suth. Ch. fellowship                               | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Hillman, Mr.                    | 'Suth. House' purchase                             | Feb. 2006 | 24      |
| Hill's Hoist                    | Clothes Line                                       | Aug. 1995 | 255     |
| Hillsden-Watts Nursery          | Mir.   | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| 'Hilltop'                       | Deer hunter incident                               | Aug. 1997 | 454-455 |
| 'Hilltop'                       | Gogerly's Pt.                                      | Aug. 1997 | 454-455 |
| 'Hilltop'                       | Gogerly's Pt.                                      | May 1997  | 433-436 |
| 'Hilltop'                       | Pt. Hacking  | Aug. 1988 | 391-392 |
| 'Hilltop'                       | Rofe, T.E. biography & grandson's letter           | May 1997  | 433-436 |
| Hilton, Joe                     | Cooks River, boat hire                             | May 1986  | 200     |
| Hinkler, Bert                   | Aviation   | Aug. 1993 | 74      |
| Hinkler, Bert                   | Logs & death controversy                           | Feb. 1993 | 26      |
| Hinte, Fred.                    | Tram conductor                                     | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Hinties                         | Car. Grocers                                       | May 2003  | 11      |
| 'Historical Firsts'             | Matthew Flinders, 1 <sup>st</sup> circumnavigation | May 2004  | 6, 22   |
| Histories                       | Shire List.  | May 2005  | 10-12   |
| Histories                       | Shire List, additional                             | July 2005 | 6       |
| History                         | One view   | Nov. 2002 | 27      |
| History, local                  | School involvement suggestions                     | July 2004 | 18-20   |
| History, local                  | School involvement                                 | May 2004  | 10-15   |
| Hitchinson, Ken                 | Jannali railway worker                             | May 2001  | 13      |
| Hitchinson, Mr.                 | Jannali Station Master                             | May 2001  | 13      |
| Hitler / Chaplin                | Comparison of lives                                | Nov. 1992 | 837-839 |
| Hoare, Mr.                      | Horse with ribs painted black                      | Aug. 1991 | 675     |
| Hockaday, Ken                   | Loftus school land                                 | Aug. 2001 | 9       |
| Hockey                          | Suth. Shire history of Women's                     | Nov. 1994 | 161-162 |
| Hodge, Mr.                      | Mir. Diggers Cricket club, last man                | Nov. 1989 | 505     |
| Hodges, Lena                    | Hockey   | Nov. 1994 | 162     |
| Hodgkinson, Laurel I.           | Daughter of W.A.J. Hodgkinson                      | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Hodgkinson, W.A.J.              | Cron. ferry manager. Death                         | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Hodsen, Mrs.                    | Wor. Bridge store                                  | Feb. 1987 | 260     |
| Hogan, H.J.                     | Consulting Engineer                                | Aug. 1988 | 386     |
| Hogan, Mr.                      | Heathcote Postmaster                               | May 1987  | 282     |
| Hogg, A. L.                     | Rockdale builder                                   | Aug. 1987 | 289     |
| Hollingdale, Noel               | Footballer   | May 1987  | 289-290 |
| Holloway, Henry                 | Footballer   | May 1987  | 290     |
| Holloway, Mr.                   | Suth. Ch. fellowship                               | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Holmes, Thomas                  | 'Inflexible' mate                                  | May 1987  | 272     |
| Holsworthy                      | 'National Trust' article                           | Feb. 1997 | 398     |
| Holsworthy                      | Airport proposal (ill.)                            | July 2004 | 25-34   |
| Holsworthy                      | Army Camp selection by Kitchener                   | Aug. 2000 | 11      |
| Holt family                     |  | May 1988  | 344     |
| Holt family                     |  | May 1989  | 440-441 |
| Holt family                     | Sophie's organ                                     | Feb. 2006 | 20, 26  |
| Holt Sutherland Estate          | Act 1900   | Feb. 2006 | 12      |
| Holt Sutherland Estate          |  | Feb. 2006 | 24-25   |
| Holt Sutherland Estate          |  | Nov. 2002 | 10-11   |
| Holt Sutherland Estate          | Leases   | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Holt Sutherland Progress Assn.- | Grant for Taren Pt. Wharf                          | May 1990  | 550     |

|   |  |           |         |
|---|--|-----------|---------|
| Holt Sutherland Progress Soc. – Grant application for Taren Pt. wharf |  | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Holt, E.  | Suth. Ch. fellowship   | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Holt, F.S.  | Sylv. Donated land for cricket   | Feb. 1990 | 514     |
| Holt, Frederick   | Deaf   | May 1990  | 553     |
| Holt, Thomas  | 1869 account - property,oysters,sheep,grass, etc.                        | Aug. 1986 | 232-233 |
| Holt, Thomas  | Animal breeding  | May 2005  | 16      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Animals, importation of  | Feb. 2006 | 21      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Biography, brief   | Feb. 2006 | 30      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Bottle Forest, sheep at  | Aug. 1989 | 469     |
| Holt, Thomas  | ‘Camden Villa’ & Camden Theolog. College                                 | May 1986  | 198-199 |
| Holt, Thomas  | Drain, The   | Aug. 1997 | IFC     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Enterprises, some failed ones  | May 2005  | 16      |
| Holt, Thomas  | ‘Fernleigh’  | May 1989  | 454     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Grave, Abney Park Cemetery, Kent   | May 1992  | 772     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Heathcote land   | Feb. 1987 | 254-256 |
| Holt, Thomas  | History of shire ventures, brief (Clarke)                                | Feb. 2006 | 11, 12  |
| Holt, Thomas  | Home for aged, 1956  | May 1988  | 344-345 |
| Holt, Thomas  | Homes of (photos)  | Feb. 2006 | 20-28   |
| Holt, Thomas  | Landholder   | Feb. 2001 | 25-26   |
| Holt, Thomas  | Landscape Gardener, John Sedman  | May 1989  | 440     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Life story ex ‘Aust. Independent’, 15 <sup>th</sup> issue                | May 1986  | 198-199 |
| Holt, Thomas  | Memorial Village, Jacaranda Nursing Home                                 | May 1988  | 368     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Notes on   | Aug. 2005 | 22      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Obelisk, plans for commemorative   | Aug. 1986 | 233     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Organ imported in 1850s plus Bible & Hymn bk.                            | Feb. 1992 | 727-729 |
| Holt, Thomas  | Overview, brief  | Aug. 2005 | 22      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Oyster Cultivation   | Feb. 2006 | 23      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Oyster Cultivation   | Nov. 2001 | 26-27   |
| Holt, Thomas  | Oyster Cultivation   | Aug. 1986 | 232     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Profile  | Nov. 1991 | 703     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Properties, allotment of, to sons  | Feb. 2006 | 23      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Railway dispute  | Aug. 1989 | 475-476 |
| Holt, Thomas  | ‘Sans Souci’   | Aug. 1986 | 234     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Sheep  | May 1989  | 448     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Sheep  | Feb. 2006 | 11      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Shire Estate, 1869   | Aug. 1986 | 232-233 |
| Holt, Thomas  | Shire interest through T.S.Laycock, M.L.A.                               | Nov. 2006 | 15      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Shire land, map of (c.1868)  | Nov. 2006 | 17      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Suth. Estate   | Feb. 2006 | 23-25   |
| Holt, Thomas  | Timber venture   | Feb. 2006 | 11      |
| Holt, Thomas  | Wor. Estates   | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Wor. Land  | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Holt, Thomas  | Yowie Bay  | Feb. 2004 | 20      |
| Holt’s Staff  | (Banks and Ellis families, John Sedman,<br>(William Stewart & Miss Birch | May 1989  | 440     |
| ‘Homelea’   | Engadine (ill.)  | May 1993  | FC      |
| ‘Homelea’   | McAlister family, Engadine   | Nov. 2006 | 11,14   |
| Homer Family  | Austin home bought by  | Aug. 2005 | 24      |
| Hope, Bert  | Menai  | Feb. 1987 | 266     |
| Hopkins, Mrs. C.G.  | Cron. Enemy attack yarn, SCAM 25.7.1942                                  | May 1995  | 221     |
| Horen, Mrs.   | Heathcote Hall   | Nov. 2003 | 11      |
| Hornsby   | Travel directions, old directory   | May 1993  | 46      |
| Hoskins, Mr. & Mrs.   | Oyster Bay Catholics   | Nov. 2001 | 25      |
| Hospital  | Sutherland. See Sutherland Hospital                                      |           |         |

|  |   |           |         |
|--|---|-----------|---------|
| Hospital                                 | Woolooware                                    | Aug. 2006 | 18      |
| Hospital Bay                             | Gunnamatta                                    | Aug. 1998 | 562, FC |
| Houghton, Mervyn, Henry & George - Sylv. |   | July 2004 | 37      |
| Hourigan, Ted                            | Shelly beach, Brass Monkeys & Elsie           | May 2004  | 7       |
| Household Companion                      | Salmon's                                      | Aug. 1997 | 461-474 |
| Household items                          | Shakers & cork pullers (ill.)                 | Aug. 1994 | 152     |
| Household items                          | Kitchen machines Advertisement                | Nov. 1993 | 96      |
| Howard, F.C.                             | Lansdowne Bridge refreshments                 | Aug. 1995 | 249/251 |
| Howard, John, P.M.                       | Aboriginals, religious beliefs?               | Aug. 2006 | 21-22   |
| Howe, Cyril E.                           | Policeman's death                             | Nov. 1995 | 272     |
| Howe, Jack                               | Dark singlet                                  | Nov. 1992 | 844-845 |
| Howe, John (Jacky)                       | Shearer                                       | May 1991  | 655     |
| Howse, Dr. Oswald                        | Hurstville                                    | Feb. 1988 | 342     |
| Hub Theatre                              | Newtown                                       | Nov. 1990 | 601     |
| Huggart, Clara                           | Menai teacher                                 | May 1990  | 554,556 |
| Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Vince                 | Catamaran club                                | May 1994  | 125     |
| Hull, John                               | Fisherman                                     | Feb. 2003 | 7-19    |
| Hume, David                              | England, history of, volumes                  | Nov. 1998 | 601-602 |
| Hummers Pt.                              | Wor. R.                                       | May 2001  | 9       |
| Hummers Pt.                              | Wor. R.                                       | Aug. 2001 | 16      |
| 'Hummers, The'                           | Como  | May 1989  | 442-443 |
| Humphrey, Sue                            | 'Women in Menai'                              | May 2005  | 19      |
| Humphreys, Alfred D.                     | Vale  | Aug. 1999 | 663     |
| Hunt, W.E.                               | Suth. Intermediate High School headmaster     | May 1997  | 437-438 |
| Hunt, Wal                                | Radio 2SM                                     | Feb. 1993 | 24      |
| Hunter, Mr. 'Chips'                      | Mir. Co-op wagon driver                       | Aug. 1986 | 236     |
| Hunter's Bus Service                     | Cron - Rockdale                               | May 2006  | 11      |
| Hurstville                               | Centenary; train excursions, old trams at     | May 1987  | 293     |
| Hurstville                               | Centennial Bakery                             | Nov. 1992 | 862     |
| Hurstville Council                       | Como rail bridge, suggested road on           | May 2006  | 13      |
| Hutchings, J.                            | Loftus Co-op                                  | Feb. 2002 | 26      |
| Hutchinson, Ernest                       | Boat capsized survivor                        | Nov. 1995 | 269-270 |
| Hutchinson, Thomas                       | Car. Dairy & Estate Agent                     | Feb. 2006 | 18      |
| Hutchison family                         | Jannali                                       | Aug. 2001 | 19      |
| Hutton-Neve, Marjorie                    | Life story and obit. by son.                  | Feb. 1988 | 329-331 |
| Hyde, Arthur                             | Jannali                                       | Aug. 2001 | 19      |
| Hyde, Arthur                             | Jannali                                       | May 2001  | 12      |
| Hyles family                             | Gymea home, orchards, Pres. Ave/Gymea Bay Rd. | Feb. 2006 | 8       |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | Cecil Hotel manager, Cron. 1927               | May 1998  | 540     |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | Council, on first Shire; second President     | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | Council, first, votes gained (photo)          | Nov. 2006 | 12-13   |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | Judd's retirement                             | Aug. 1988 | 370     |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | President, elected as                         | Aug. 1988 | 386     |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | President, Shire Council                      | Nov. 1987 | 300     |
| Hyndman, E.W.                            | Rifle Club President                          | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Hyndman, Edward W.                       | Council, first                                | Nov. 1995 | 260     |
| Hynes, F.J., Rev.                        | Kurnell Methodist Ch.                         | May 1989  | 462     |
| Hynes, Patrick                           | Heathcote land                                | Feb. 1987 | 254     |
| Hyslop, R.                               | Dairyman                                      | Aug. 1991 | 689     |

## I

|                    |   |           |         |
|--------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Ibels, Mr.         | Suth.-Cron. Railway resumption, opposition to | Aug. 2006 | 14      |
| Ihrig, Johann Adam | German in Napoleon's Army Pt. 1 (map)         | May 1992  | 775-777 |

|                            |  |           |           |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Ihrig, Johann Adam         | German in Napoleon's Army Pt. 2          | Aug. 1992 | 814-817   |
| Ihrig, Johann Adam         | German in Napoleon's Army Pt. 3          | Nov. 1992 | 854-857   |
| Ikin, Peter                | Menai                                    | May 2005  | 17        |
| Illawarra Coast            | Early visitors to                        | Feb. 1989 | 429       |
| Illawong                   | Land                                     | Nov. 1986 | 228       |
| Illawong                   | Piggeries, boats, etc. (Cupitt memories) | Nov. 2002 | 29-30     |
| Inaburra School            | Clinic building as classroom             | Nov. 1990 | 612       |
| Ingleburn School           | Como School building 1880s               | May 1990  | 565-566   |
| Innes, Sir, Joseph Geo. L. | Illawong land                            | Nov. 1986 | 228       |
| Irwin, Mr.                 | Heathcote Methodist Ch.                  | May 1989  | 460       |
| Italians                   | Electricity Transmission Towers, Menai   | Nov. 1986 | 226       |
| Ivers, Albert              | Menai teacher                            | May 1990  | 554, 557  |
| Ivers, Albert              | Oyster Bay, first headmaster             | Nov. 2001 | 22        |
| Ivers, Charles             | Menai teacher                            | May 1990  | 554,557-8 |
| Ivers, Harold              | Vale                                     | Nov. 1997 | 476       |
| Ivers, Mrs.                | Menai needlework teacher                 | May 1990  | 558       |

## J

|                          |  |           |          |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Jacaranda Nursing Home   | History                                  | May 1988  | 368      |
| Jackson's Milk Dairy     | Shelly Beach                             | July 2005 | 10       |
| Jacobs, Mr.              | Menai                                    | Aug. 1986 | 231      |
| Jacobson, Mrs.           | Toronto Parade                           | Nov. 1986 | 223      |
| James Cook Landing Place | Reserve – See Cook, Captain              |           |          |
| James family             | Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 19       |
| James, Charlie           | Helensburgh, bullock team                | Aug. 1987 | 271      |
| James, Clive             | Writer & T.V. personality                | Aug. 2001 | 19       |
| James, Kay               | Woolooware House Cultural Centre         | May 1992  | 774      |
| Jannali                  | (ill.)                                   | May 2001  | BC       |
| Jannali                  | Congregational Ch. building              | Aug. 2001 | 17       |
| Jannali                  | Congregational Ch.                       | May 2001  | 10       |
| Jannali                  | Early residents                          | May 2001  | 10-14    |
| Jannali                  | Early residents, south end Suth. Road    | Aug. 2001 | 20       |
| Jannali                  | Early residents, west side               | Aug. 2001 | 13       |
| Jannali                  | History (tape)                           | May 2001  | 1,7-15   |
| Jannali                  | Land sale, 1937 (plan)                   | Aug. 1988 | 383      |
| Jannali                  | Memories (Ted Martin)                    | Aug. 2001 | 10-20    |
| Jannali                  | Methodist Ch.                            | May 1989  | 461      |
| Jannali                  | Murder 1939 (ill.)                       | May 1998  | 536-538  |
| Jannali                  | Murder 1940, and area                    | May 1995  | 229      |
| Jannali                  | Progress Assn.                           | May 2001  | 11       |
| Jannali                  | Progress Assn.                           | Aug. 2001 | 15,17    |
| Jannali                  | Progress Assn.                           | Feb. 1988 | 334      |
| Jannali                  | Progress Assn.                           | Nov. 1987 | 311-312  |
| Jannali                  | Railway Station needed                   | Aug. 1992 | 824      |
| Jannali                  | Railway Station opening 1931 (SCAM 1956) | Nov. 1987 | 311-312  |
| Jannali                  | Reserve, sand removal from Wor. R.       | May 1988  | 365      |
| Jannali                  | Schools                                  | May 2001  | 14       |
| Jannali                  | Schools, High school sites               | Aug. 2001 | 20       |
| Jannali                  | Schools, Primary School & tuckshop       | Aug. 2001 | 17       |
| Jannali                  | Tierney family, pioneers                 | Feb. 1988 | 334, 339 |
| Jarret family            | Wor., horses swam river                  | Aug. 1987 | 271      |
| Jeffrey, Christian       | Girl Guides                              | Feb. 1996 | 291      |
| Jeffries, Mr.            | Heathcote Station porter                 | May 1987  | 282      |

|                                |   |            |         |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|---------|
| Jenkin, Thomas, Rev.           | Helensburgh Methodist Circuit                 | May 1989   | 459     |
| Jenkin, Thomas, Rev,           | Suth. Methodist Ch.                           | Nov. 1987  | 298     |
| Jenkin, Rev.                   | Suth. Methodist Ch.                           | Aug. 1986  | 230     |
| Jennings, Mick                 | Oyster Bay bus                                | Nov. 2001  | 23      |
| Jennings, J.T. (Mick)          | GyMEA Bay – Suth. bus, and Caravan            | Nov. 1988  | 416     |
| Jenola Centre                  | Car. Land                                     | May 1993   | 47      |
| Jenola Centre                  | Car. (some differences to May 1993 entry)     | May 2004   | 9-10    |
| Jenola Park                    | Austin played cricket on                      | Aug. 2005  | 24      |
| Jenola Sports Ground           | Coal boring site                              | Feb. 2006  | 11      |
| Jenola Women's Park            |   | Nov. 1994  | 162     |
| Jenolan Caves                  | John Lucas                                    | Aug. 1989  | 479     |
| Jesson, J, Mr. Snr.            | Mir. Methodist                                | May 1989   | 460-461 |
| Jesson, Lily & family          | Mir., Piper's Store                           | July 2005  | 11      |
| Joe's                          | Cron. Beachside stall                         | May 2006   | FC      |
| Joe's                          | Cron. Milk Bar                                | May 2006   | 8,IFC   |
| Johnson, Amy                   | Aviatrix                                      | Aug. 1993  | 74      |
| Johnson, Amy                   | Aviatrix                                      | Nov. 1993  | 92      |
| Johnson, 'Bluey'               | Tram conductor                                | Feb. 2006  | 16      |
| Johnson, Dick                  | Cricket                                       | Feb. 1990  | 514     |
| Johnson, Dr.                   | Soap  | May 1991   | 655     |
| Johnson, L. M.P.               | Gas comes to Shire                            | May 1988   | 362     |
| Johnson, Les, M.P.             | Menai, Atomic Reactor                         | Aug. 1989  | 467     |
| Johnson, Les, M.P.             | Thomas Holt Home for Aged                     | May 1988   | 344     |
| Johnson, R.C.                  | Botany Bay boat excursions                    | Nov. 1986  | 222     |
| Johnson, Wm. & Harris, Eliza - | Como headstone                                | May 2003   | 18-21   |
| Johnston, William David        | Sandy Pt. land                                | Feb. 2002  | 18      |
| Johnston, William David        | Sandy Pt. land                                | May 2002   | 13      |
| Jolly, Mr.                     | Suth. Royal Hotel Licensee                    | Aug. 1989  | 482     |
| Jones family                   | Maianbar                                      | Feb. 2004  | 31      |
| Jones, Alec                    | Jannali Bank of NSW Manager                   | Nov. 2001  | 19      |
| Jones, Dorothy                 | Mortdale Guides                               | Aug. 2002  | 10      |
| Jones, Eileen                  | School concert                                | Aug. 1987  | 288     |
| Jones, Mr.                     | Jannali shop                                  | Aug. 2001  | 13      |
| Jones, Mr. & Mrs.              | School concert                                | Aug. 1987  | 287-288 |
| Jones, Mrs.                    | Plane crash, damage from                      | Feb. 2005  | 19      |
| Jones, Nancy                   | School concert, duet in                       | Aug. 1987  | 287     |
| Jones, 'Old Man'               | Menai   | Aug. 1989  | 466-467 |
| Jones, Owen                    | Children Christened                           | Aug. 1986  | 240     |
| Jones, Owen                    | Dead cow                                      | Aug. 1986  | 231     |
| Jones, Owen                    | Menai   | May 1987   | 288     |
| Jones, Owen                    | Wor. Burial                                   | Nov. 1995  | 263     |
| Jones, Owen & Julia            | Menai, first school                           | May 1990   | 554,555 |
| Jones, Ruby                    | Sylv. Baby clinic                             | Nov. 1990  | 613     |
| Jones, Victor                  | Jannali shop                                  | May 2001   | 11      |
| Jordon, W.J.                   | Como, Murphy's boatshed manager               | May 1989   | 441     |
| Jowett, Gordon                 | Road construction                             | Nov. 1988  | 398     |
| Jubilee                        | Jannali, early name                           | May 2001   | 7       |
| Jubilee Caravan Park           | Sylv.   | Feb. 1998  | 504     |
| Jubilee Celebrations           |   | Aug. 1992  | 811     |
| Jubilee Celebrations           | 1956  | Nov. 1987  | 312     |
| Jubilee Hill                   | Jannali                                       | Aug. 2001  | 16      |
| Judd, William                  | 'Athelstane', Judd home                       | Aug., 1986 | 238     |
| Judd, William                  | Congregational Church found'n stone laid 1925 | May 1996   | 334     |
| Judd, William                  | Council, first Shire President                | Feb. 2006  | 14      |

|               |  |           |             |
|---------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| Judd, William | Council, first, votes gained 'Grand Old Man' | Nov. 2006 | 11-12       |
| Judd, William | Council, provisional & notes                 | Feb. 2001 | 15,18-19    |
| Judd, William | Council, provisional                         | Nov. 1995 | 259-260     |
| Judd, William | Council, Re-elected                          | Aug. 1988 | 386         |
| Judd, William | Presentation 1911                            | Aug. 1986 | 238         |
| Judd, William | Retirement 1911, his life and Presidency     | Aug. 1988 | 370,373,386 |
| Judd, William | Yowie Bay                                    | Feb. 2004 | 21          |
| Jugiong       | Sir George Tavern                            | May 1993  | 60          |
| Jullion, John | Cron. Plaza clock built by,1770              | Feb. 1989 | 420,422     |
| Justice, Mr.  | 'Suth. House', building overseer             | Feb. 2006 | 24          |

## K

|                         |                                       |           |         |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Kangaroo Valley         | Hampton Bridge                        | May 1998  | 550-551 |
| 'Kangaroos, The'        | War recruits                          | Aug. 1995 | 251     |
| Kareena Park            | Memories (D. Overett)                 | Aug. 1997 | 456     |
| Karnofsky, Israel       | Kangaroo Valley                       | May 1998  | 550     |
| Kavanagh, Alan          | Rowing Eight (ill.)                   | Feb. 1997 | 413     |
| Kavanagh, John          | Petersham Public School               | Feb. 2005 | 19      |
| Keane, Jim              | Catamaran Club                        | May 1994  | 126     |
| Keane, Maurie           | Menai community, help for             | May 2005  | 18-29   |
| Kearns, Ernie           | Bardsley's mechanic                   | Feb. 1988 | 323     |
| Keating, W.F.           | Heathcote, Actg. Postal Inspector     | May 1987  | 284     |
| Kee, H., Dr.            | Suth. Hosp. Medical Superintendent    | Nov. 1988 | 399     |
| Keep, Miss              | Wor. Burial, married Peek             | Nov. 1995 | 266     |
| Keeping, William (Bill) | Catamaran Club                        | May 1994  | 124,126 |
| Kelly, Jack             | Footballer                            | May 1987  | 289     |
| Kelly, Len              | Footballer & Pres. St. Geo. Club      | May 1987  | 289     |
| Kelly, Mr.              | Kingsway, builder                     | May 2004  | 10      |
| Kelly, Mr.              | Car. builder                          | May 1993  | 47      |
| Kelly, Ned              | Armour                                | May 2000  | 21-22   |
| Kelly, Ned              | Movies about                          | Nov. 1991 | 717     |
| Kelly, Robert           | Wor. R. drowning                      | Aug. 1997 | 460     |
| Kemp, Dulcie            | Sylv. Baby clinic                     | Nov. 1990 | 613     |
| Kennedy / Lincoln       | Coincidences                          | Nov. 1988 | 400     |
| Kensett, Mr.            | Nelson's Store, new operator of       | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Kensett, Mrs.           | Mir. Midwife                          | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Keough, Matty           | Heathcote, first tobacco growers      | Feb. 1987 | 256     |
| Kerr family             | Jannali                               | Aug. 2001 | 13      |
| Kerr family             | Jannali                               | May 2001  | 10      |
| Kerr, Mr.               | Jannali, Buller St. 1916              | Feb. 1988 | 334     |
| Kerry                   | Photographs of Shire 1908             | May 1989  | 451     |
| Kerz, Eleanor           | Breelong murder                       | Feb. 1999 | 610-613 |
| Kiama                   | Gray family                           | Nov. 1989 | 509-511 |
| Kidd's orchard          | Jannali                               | May 2001  | 13      |
| King                    | Gynea, home                           | Feb. 2006 | 8       |
| King, C.                | Troopers send-off 1902                | Feb. 1987 | 247     |
| King George III         | Shire links, Capt. Cook & convicts    | Feb. 2005 | 15-16   |
| King, John              | Noggarah, first across Hampton Bridge | May 1998  | 551     |
| King, Leslie            | Maianbar land                         | Feb. 2004 | 27      |
| King, Rex               | Footballer                            | May 1987  | 289     |
| Kings Cross             | History                               | May 1991  | 667-669 |
| Kinkade, Mr.            | Como Railway night officer            | May 1989  | 442     |
| Kinnane family          | Grays Pt.                             | Nov. 2002 | 16      |



|                                       |  |           |         |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Kinsela, E.P., M.L.A.                 | Jannali Station opened by                        | Nov. 1987 | 311-312 |
| Kirkby, David                         | Council, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Shire Clerk             | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Kirkby, David                         | Council, commenced work as Shire Clerk           | Aug. 1987 | 283     |
| Kirkby, David                         | 'Cronulla' S.S.; photograph exchange             | Nov. 1987 | 295     |
| Kirkby, David                         | 'From Sails to Atoms' (photo)                    | Feb. 2006 | 30      |
| Kirkby, David                         | 'From Sails to Atoms' compared.                  | Aug. 2006 | 26-32   |
| Kirkby, David                         | Song at Cook wedding                             | Nov. 1990 | 610     |
| Kirkby, David                         | Suth. Shire Hist. Soc. founder                   | May 1992  | 774     |
| Kirrawee                              | Brick Pit  | Nov. 1995 | 284     |
| Kirrawee                              | Methodist Ch.                                    | May 1989  | 462     |
| Kirrawee                              | Orchards- Gilmore's, Ewers', McPherson's         | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Kirrawee                              | Quarry, Oak Road 1951                            | May 1992  | 792     |
| Kirrawee                              | St. John's Sunday School memories                | Feb. 1994 | 110     |
| Kitchen Machines                      | See Household Items                              |           |         |
| Kitchens Reef                         | Port Hacking                                     | Feb. 2003 | 11      |
| Kneen, Steve                          | Footballer                                       | May 1987  | 290     |
| Knight, Keith                         | Cron. rail line 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniv. Video    | Feb. 1990 | 528     |
| Knight, L.                            | Rowing Eight (ill.)                              | Feb. 1997 | 413     |
| Knight, Miss                          | Petersham teacher                                | Feb. 2005 | 19,22   |
| Knight, N.H.                          | Jubilee Celebrations compere                     | Nov. 1987 | 312     |
| Knight, Wm., Capt.                    | 'Yongala'  | Nov. 1995 | 268     |
| Knipe, Kerry & Yvonne                 | Maianbar shop                                    | Feb. 2004 | 35      |
| Knowles, Clive, Myra                  | Boat accident survivors                          | Nov. 1995 | 269-270 |
| Knowles, Lillian, Geo., Jean, Norma – | Drowning   | Nov. 1995 | 269     |
| Knowles, Randolph (Ned), & Sam –      | Blakehurst stonemasons                           | May 2000  | 6-7     |
| Kokoda                                | Battle and movie                                 | Nov. 1992 | 831-835 |
| Kolara Weir                           | Wor. (ill.)                                      | Feb. 2004 | 1,11-17 |
| Kolln, Henry                          | Oyster Bay                                       | Nov. 2001 | 25      |
| Kurnell                               | Bell homestead (ill.)                            | Aug 1992  | FC      |
| Kurnell                               | Botany Bay, boats on ('Favorite')                | Nov. 1986 | 221-222 |
| Kurnell                               | Catamaran Club formed. (Prev. Port Hacking)      | May 1994  | 124-126 |
| Kurnell                               | Cesspool   | Feb. 2001 | 24      |
| Kurnell                               | Commemorative structures, et. (ill.)             | Nov. 2004 | 19-21   |
| Kurnell                               | Landing Place Reserve, James Cook                | Feb. 2001 | 23-24   |
| Kurnell                               | Landing Place, Cook's                            | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Kurnell                               | Memories (Ballins)                               | Aug. 1999 | 660-662 |
| Kurnell                               | Methodist Ch.                                    | May 1989  | 462     |
| Kurnell                               | Monument, Cook's Landing Place (ill.)            | Aug. 1991 | FC      |
| Kurnell                               | 'Narrative of Expedition to Botany Bay' extracts | Nov. 2004 | 10-12   |
| Kurnell                               | Norfolk Is. Pine planted by Mrs. Simpson         | Feb. 1999 | 616     |
| Kurnell                               | Re-enactment planned                             | May 1992  | 790     |
| Kurnell                               | Re-enactment film                                | Aug. 1992 | 810,811 |
| Kurnell                               | Road constructed                                 | Aug. 2006 | 18      |
| Kurnell                               | Road history                                     | Aug. 1990 | 581-584 |
| Kurranulla                            | Name   | May 1989  | 461     |
| Kuster, Otto                          | Artist / Sculptor                                | Nov. 1992 | 840-841 |
| Kuster, Otto                          | University presentation                          | May 1992  | 767     |
| Kyogle                                | Sleep, A, reminiscences                          | May 1986  | 206-207 |

## L

|               |                                  |           |         |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| La Peruse     | Antill recorded aboriginal music | Feb. 1987 | 248     |
| La Peruse     | Shipwreck found                  | Aug. 2005 | 14      |
| Lachlan Swamp | Centennial Park                  | May 1992  | 794-795 |

|                         |  |           |                |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| Lack, Findley           | Electrocuted                             | Aug. 1991 | 690            |
| Lagerlow, Frank         | Tram accident                            | Nov. 1991 | 712            |
| Lamb, George & Eliza    | Wool.                                    | July 2005 | 13             |
| Lambert, Dr.            | 1899                                     | May 1990  | 550            |
| Lamplighter             | Cron. Advert. for Park Ranger and        | Nov. 1988 | 414            |
| Lamplighter             | Wages increase                           | Feb. 1990 | 526            |
| Lampshire               | Jannali murder                           | Aug. 2001 | 13             |
| Lampshire, Arthur C.    | Jannali murder (ill.)                    | May 1998  | 536-538        |
| Lampshire, Arthur C.    | Jannali Murder                           | May 1995  | 229            |
| Land                    | Development after WWII                   | Aug. 2006 | 17             |
| Land                    | Foreshore. Reservation & alienation      | May 2000  | 8-9            |
| Land                    | Freehold                                 | Feb. 2006 | 12             |
| Land                    | Suth, Eton Arcade, narrow strip          | Aug. 1998 | 581            |
| 'Land Grabbers Railway' | Suth.- Cron.                             | Aug. 2006 | 15             |
| Land Grants             | Early                                    | Aug. 1986 | 225-228        |
| Landholders             | Suth. Shire, first in (Salt)             | Feb. 2001 | 24-28          |
| Lang, Sam               | Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 14             |
| Langham, Dr. Ian        | Como author                              | Aug. 1998 | 573            |
| Langstone, William      | Inflexible' Engineer                     | May 1987  | 271            |
| Langworthy, Sgt.        | Nicholls Tragedy 1926                    | Nov. 1989 | 490            |
| Lansdowne Bridge        | History (ill.)                           | Aug. 1995 | 249-251        |
| Lansdowne, F.J.         | Heathcote station & postmaster           | May 1987  | 282            |
| Larkin, Chris           | Como Federal Shed manager                | May 1989  | 441-442        |
| Larkin, Daisy           | Oyster Bay mail delivery                 | Nov. 2001 | 24             |
| Larkin, Maryanne        | Suth. Shire 'A History to 1939' compared | Aug. 2006 | 26-32          |
| Last family             | Gulgong; Magpie story                    | Aug. 1993 | 83             |
| Latham (Lathem)         | Tram Driver                              | Feb. 2006 | 16             |
| Latham, Fred & George   | Sand removal truck                       | May 1988  | 365-366        |
| Latta, Dick             | Kurnell passenger vehicles, first        | Aug. 1990 | 582            |
| Lavers, Warrick         | Catamaran Club                           | May 1994  | 126            |
| Law, Kath               | Hockey                                   | Nov. 1994 | 161-162        |
| Lawes, Bill             | See 'Tarzan' & Yowie Bay                 |           |                |
| Lawes, Edward (Ted)     | Grays Pt.                                | Aug. 2002 | 9              |
| Law(e)s family & farm   | Grays Pt.                                | Nov. 2002 | 15,16,19,22-25 |
| Lawrence, Billy Clr.    | Como, 'The Hummers'                      | May 1989  | 442            |
| Lawrence, Clr.          | Jannali Station opening                  | Nov. 1987 | 311-312        |
| Lawrence, J.W.          | Como                                     | Aug. 1989 | 470            |
| Lawrence, T.            | Suth. Fire Brigade                       | Feb. 1987 | 247            |
| Lawson, Henry           | 'Blue Mountains, The'                    | Aug. 1992 | ii             |
| Lawson, Henry           | Como concerts, 1954-60 (Walshe)          | Aug. 2000 | 17-18          |
| Lawson, Henry           | Como Memorial Reserve Celebration 1954   | Feb. 1990 | 520            |
| Lawson, Henry           | Cron. week-ender                         | Aug. 1998 | 573            |
| Lawson, Henry           | 'Old North Sydney' etc.                  | Nov. 1990 | 598            |
| Lawson, Henry           | Painting by Andrew Lomnici               | Feb. 1990 | 520            |
| Lawson, Henry           | 'Roaring Days, The' (part)               | Aug. 1992 | IFC            |
| Lawson, Henry           | Shire associations                       | Nov. 1990 | 617            |
| Lawson, Henry           | Shire, in the                            | Aug. 1992 | 800-801        |
| Lawton, F               | Cricket                                  | Feb. 1990 | 515            |
| Laycock, Bolton         | Bardsley's mechanic                      | Feb. 1988 | 323            |
| Laycock, D.             | Cricket                                  | Feb. 1990 | 515            |
| Laycock, Elias          | Bardsley's mechanic                      | Feb. 1988 | 323            |
| Laycock, Elias          | Sculling                                 | Feb. 1997 | 405-409        |
| Laycock, son of Elias   | Trooper to Boer War                      | Feb. 1987 | 247            |
| Laycock, E.P.           | Wor. land                                | Feb. 1990 | 522            |

|                              |  |           |           |
|------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Laycock, J.C. & E.P.         | Wor. Land                                | Nov. 1986 | 220       |
| Laycock, John C.             | Land grant                               | May 1993  | 47        |
| Laycock, John C.             | Wor. land                                | Feb. 1990 | 522       |
| Laycock, John C              | Land grant, Kingsway/Gannons Rd.         | May 2004  | 9-10      |
| Laycock, John C. & T.C.      | 'Fernleigh' & Thomas Holt                | Nov. 2006 | 15        |
| Laycock, John Connell        | 'Fernleigh'                              | May 1989  | 453-455   |
| Laycock, Mr.                 | Cron. School of Arts Committee 1903      | Aug. 1987 | 272       |
| Laycock, L.                  | Race 100 yards                           | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Laycock, Thomas Snr.         | Holt's acquisition of his land           | Aug. 2006 | 8         |
| Laycock, Thomas Snr.         | Landholder, early                        | Feb. 2006 | 11        |
| Laycock, Thomas Snr.         | Rum Rebellion                            | May 1989  | 453-455   |
| Laycock, Thomas Snr. & Jnr.- | NSW Corps, arrival, duties, etc          | May 2006  | 21-22     |
| Le Bataillon Carre           | Julian Le Blant painting                 | May 1991  | 654-655   |
| 'Leader'                     | See St. George & Suth. Shire Leader      |           |           |
| Lean, Rev. C.A.              | Eng. Methodist Ch.                       | May 1989  | 462       |
| Leconfield House             | Muswellbrook                             | Aug. 1997 | 447-451   |
| Leconfield Title & Hunt      | Sussex                                   | May 1998  | 549       |
| Lee, Elaine, Sister          | Sylv. Baby clinic                        | Nov. 1990 | 612       |
| Lee, Lyn Ms.                 | Caravan Head Reserve                     | Nov. 2001 | 26        |
| Lee, Reg.                    | Oyster Bay                               | Nov. 2001 | 23        |
| Leech, Gordon                | Builder. Obit.                           | Aug. 1991 | 673       |
| Leech, Gordon                | Homes Trust Pres. (T. Holt.)             | May 1988  | 344       |
| Leg Irons                    |  | Aug. 1992 | 823       |
| Leg of Mutton Bay            | Camping, 1920s                           | May 2005  | 27        |
| Lehane, Thomas               | Cattle roamed shire                      | Nov. 1986 | 242       |
| Lehane, Thomas               | Council, first                           | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Lehane, Thomas               | Council, first                           | Nov. 1995 | 260       |
| Lehane, Thomas               | Council, first, votes gained             | Nov. 2006 | 12        |
| Lehane, Thomas               | Ponies bred, Holt's employee, Shire Clr. | Feb. 2006 | 11,14,17  |
| Lehane, Thomas               | Pit ponies bred by                       | May 1987  | 288       |
| Lehane's Paddock             | Hosp. site                               | Aug. 2006 | 18        |
| Leichhardt Public School     | Reunion planned                          | Nov. 1998 | 597       |
| Leichhardt, Ludwig           | Explorer was Holt's friend               | Feb. 2006 | 20        |
| Leigh, S.T. Pty. Ltd.        | Cartons, packs, printing                 | Aug. 2001 | 16        |
| Lennox, David                | Lansdowne Bridge                         | Aug. 1995 | 250-251   |
| Lenthal, Alan                | Catamaran Club                           | May 1994  | 126       |
| Leroy Properties             | Car. Land                                | May 1993  | 48        |
| Leroy Properties Pty. Ltd.   | Jenola Centre shops                      | May 2004  | 10        |
| Lette, Kathy                 | Author                                   | Aug. 1998 | 574       |
| Levey, Solomon               | Sandy Pt. land                           | Feb. 2002 | 17-18     |
| Levine, Trevor               | Footballer                               | May 1987  | 290       |
| Levinge, William             | Heathcote Station                        | May 1987  | 282-283   |
| Lewis Ron                    | Menai, re plane crash                    | Feb. 2005 | 17-23     |
| Lewis, Cliff Printing        | 'Faces of the Shire' sponsors            | Aug. 2006 | 23        |
| Lewis, Constable             | Dead horse shot                          | Aug. 1991 | 675       |
| Lewis, Constable             | Drunks arrested                          | Feb. 1988 | 328       |
| Lewis, Constable             | Promoted to Snr. Constable               | Nov. 1989 | 501       |
| Lewis, Constable             | Suth. First speeding offence             | Feb. 1992 | 731       |
| Lewis, Constable             | Suth.                                    | Nov. 1987 | 314       |
| Lewis, Constable             | Tender re Como School site               | May 1990  | 566       |
| Lewis, Constable             | Thieves cautioned                        | Nov. 1991 | 709       |
| Lewis, Snr. Constable        | First Speeding offence                   | Aug. 2005 | 24        |
| Lewis, Sgt.                  | Suth. Police                             | Feb. 2006 | 15        |
| Lewis, Peter Bernard         | Petersham plane crash                    | Feb. 2005 | 17, 21-22 |

|                          |   |           |           |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Ley, Mr, M.L.A.          | Como meeting addressed by                       | May 1987  | 280       |
| Ley, Mr.                 | Aust. Dictionary of Biography                   | May 1987  | 273-274   |
| Ley, Mrs.                | Wife of Thomas J.                               | Aug. 1987 | 283       |
| Ley, T.J., M.L.A.        | Car. North Methodist Ch. opened by              | May 1989  | 460       |
| Ley, Thomas J., M.L.A.   | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Libaek, Sven             | 'The First Shire' Opus 38                       | Feb. 2001 | 33        |
| 'Life's Plan'            | Poem  | Nov. 1995 | 272       |
| Lilli Pilli              | Boatshed (Len Roberts), Motor bus               | Aug. 1988 | 392       |
| Lilli Pilli              | Mile Post                                       | Feb. 2005 | 13        |
| Lilli Pilli              | Power boat club 1942                            | Feb. 1993 | 20        |
| Lime & Bates             | Car. grocers                                    | May 2003  | 11        |
| Lindeman, Dr.            | Vineyard  | Nov. 1994 | 177       |
| Lindrum, Horace & Walter | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Lindsay, Norman          | Melba entertained by                            | Feb. 1992 | 764       |
| Ling, Harold & Bob       | Hill's hoist                                    | Aug. 1995 | 255       |
| Ling, Mrs.               | Bangor  | Nov. 1989 | 493-494   |
| Lingard, Mr.             | Como Station master                             | Aug. 2001 | 12        |
| Lissman, Frank           | Oyster Bay coach service                        | Nov. 2001 | 23        |
| Little, Wm. S.           | Murderer  | Nov. 1995 | 272       |
| Littlejohn, J.           | Aviator   | May 1993  | 58        |
| Littley, Ray             | Petersham Public School                         | Feb. 2005 | 19        |
| Liverpool                | Holt's home there                               | Feb. 2006 | 20        |
| Livingstone family       | 'Ferndale', Jannali                             | Aug. 2001 | 10, 18    |
| Livingstone, Jack        | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 15-26     |
| Lloyd, William (Billy)   | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 17        |
| Lobb, A.                 | Cricket   | Feb. 1990 | 515       |
| Lobb, Daniel             | Coaches   | Nov. 1989 | 495       |
| Lobb, Mr.                | Coachman  | Feb. 2002 | 25        |
| Lobb, Mr.                | Loftus coachman                                 | Aug. 1990 | 590       |
| Lobb, Mr.                | Police to RNP                                   | Nov. 1991 | 709       |
| Lobb, Nurse              | Lobb's Hall connection?                         | Aug. 1992 | 823       |
| Lobb, Nurse              | Midwife   | May 1995  | 227       |
| Lobb, Nurse K.           | Midwife   | Feb. 2006 | 15        |
| Lobb, Nurse K.           | Wor. burial                                     | Nov. 1995 | 263, 270  |
| Lobb's Hall              | Dances  | Feb. 1987 | 247       |
| Lobb's Hall              | Presbyterian Ch. services                       | Aug. 1987 | 289       |
| Lobb's Hall              | Suth. Memorial School of arts                   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Lobb's Hall              | Suth. Methodist Ch. 1 <sup>st</sup> Anniversary | Nov. 1987 | 298       |
| Loftus                   | (McGrath, Betty)                                | May 1991  | 666       |
| Loftus                   | Ash, Dr. Douglas                                | May 1991  | 658-659   |
| Loftus                   | Bush Fire Brigade                               | May 1991  | 659       |
| Loftus                   | 'Christmas House' for Alcoholics                | May 1999  | 643-645   |
| Loftus                   | Community Hall                                  | Feb. 2002 | 27-29     |
| Loftus                   | History (Hutchinson/Blackley)                   | Feb. 2002 | 24-29     |
| Loftus                   | History   | Aug. 1990 | 588-591   |
| Loftus                   | Methodist Ch.                                   | May 1989  | 462       |
| Loftus                   | Military Camp (Purvis) (ill.)                   | Feb. 2000 | 1,13-14   |
| Loftus                   | Military Incident                               | July 2005 | 20-22     |
| Loftus                   | Progress Assn. & later Co-operative             | Feb. 2002 | 25-29     |
| Loftus                   | Progress Association                            | Aug. 1990 | 591       |
| Loftus                   | Railway crossing – gate attendant               | Feb. 1996 | 296       |
| Loftus                   | School, first                                   | Aug. 2001 | 9         |
| Loftus                   | Suth.-Loftus road                               | Nov. 1987 | 296       |
| 'Log Cabin'              | Heathcote                                       | Nov. 2003 | 11        |

|                             |  |           |          |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Logan, George               | Tram driver  | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Logan, Mr.                  | Boat tragedy                                       | Nov. 1996 | 373      |
| Logan, R.                   | Suth. Fire Brigade                                 | Feb. 1987 | 247      |
| Lomnici, Andrew             | Jannali. Painting of Henry Lawson                  | Feb. 1990 | 520      |
| Loney, Inspector            | Nicholls tragedy 1926                              | Nov. 1989 | 490      |
| Longbottom, Ross            | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 516      |
| Longhurst, Geo. & Elizabeth | – Eckersley  | Aug. 2006 | 11       |
| Loosely, William            | Taren Pt. School teacher                           | Aug. 1999 | 673-674  |
| Lord, Charles               | Port Hacking land                                  | Feb. 2004 | 26-27    |
| Louden family               | Drownings  | May 1994  | 128-129  |
| Love, Nigel                 | Aviation (ill.)                                    | Aug. 1992 | 808-809  |
| Love, Nigel                 | Aviation (ill.)                                    | Nov. 1992 | 848-849  |
| Love, Robert & Rose         | Oyster Bay pioneers                                | Nov. 2001 | 20-22,24 |
| Loveday family              | Home   | Feb. 2006 | 17       |
| Loveday, A.                 | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| Loveday, Arthur & Sam       | Menai Cricket Club (ill.)                          | Nov. 1987 | 303-305  |
| Lowe, John                  | Ferry wharf accident                               | Feb. 1991 | 632      |
| Lowe, T.                    | Plane crash damage                                 | Feb. 2005 | 21       |
| Lucas Heights               | Atomic Energy                                      | May 2001  | 20-21    |
| Lucas, John                 | ‘Azalea Walk’ on his grant                         | May 1986  | 195      |
| Lucas, John                 | Land grants and mill                               | May 2004  | 23-26    |
| Lucas, John                 | Mill, children, Jenolan                            | Aug. 1989 | 479      |
| Lucas, John                 | Wor. R. land & mill                                | Aug. 1986 | 225      |
| Lucas, John                 | Wor. R. mill                                       | Feb. 2003 | 20       |
| Ludwich, Amy                | Mir. Soprano                                       | Aug. 1999 | 664      |
| Lugarno                     | Bridge proposal                                    | Aug. 2006 | 19       |
| Lugarno                     | Bridge proposal                                    | May 1990  | 547      |
| Lugarno                     | Ferry  | Nov. 1988 | 406      |
| Lugarno                     | Ferry incident and broken cable                    | Aug. 1990 | 576      |
| Luxton, H.                  | Local History questions & answers                  | Feb. 1999 | 620      |
| Luxton, W.                  | Mir. Agricultural Bureau                           | Aug. 1986 | 236      |
| Lye family                  | Mir. poultry farm                                  | Feb. 2006 | 17       |
| Lye, E.                     | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 514      |
| Lye, Mr.                    | Como, Murphy’s boatshed manager                    | May 1989  | 441      |
| Lye, Mr.                    | Mir. Early settler                                 | Feb. 2006 | 12       |
| Lyon, Harry                 | Aviator  | Aug. 1993 | 74       |
| Lyon, Harry                 | Aviator  | Nov. 1993 | 95       |
| Lyon, Susan                 | Murder victim                                      | Nov. 1995 | 272      |
| Lysaght, A.                 | Train shunter, 1884                                | May 1987  | 293      |
| Lysaght, A.A.               | Lands Dept., letter re Engadine Literary Institute | May 1986  | 211      |

## Mac.Mc.

Note: Mac & Mc are are combined as one in alphabetical order.

|                    |                                      |           |       |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Mc....., John      | Boys’ Town boy                       | Feb. 1997 | 393   |
| McAlister, A.      | Rifle Club                           | Feb. 1989 | 425   |
| McAlister, Charles | Council, first, votes gained         | Nov. 2006 | 12    |
| McAlister, Charles | Council, on first                    | Feb. 2006 | 14    |
| McAlister, Charles | Cron. Hall sold by                   | May 1990  | 553   |
| McAlister, Charles | Cron. school, agitation for          | Feb. 1999 | 617   |
| McAlister, Charles | ‘Heathcote, Father of, etc.’ (photo) | Nov. 2006 | 11-14 |
| McAlister, Charles | Heathcote postmaster                 | May 1987  | 283   |
| McAlister, Charles | Judd’s retirement                    | Aug. 1988 | 370   |

|  |  |           |          |
|--|--|-----------|----------|
| McAlister, Charles                                     | Provisional Council  | Nov. 1995 | 259-260  |
| McAlister, Charles                                     | Provisional Council, brief notes                               | Feb. 2001 | 15,17-20 |
| McAlister, Christina                                   | Charles' wife, land, etc.                                      | Feb. 1987 | 244-245  |
| McAlister, Christina                                   | Heathcote shop   | May 1987  | 283      |
| McAlister, Christina                                   | 'Homelea'  | Nov. 2006 | 14       |
| McAlister, Mrs.  | Loftus Co-op   | Feb. 2002 | 26       |
| MacAnene, Henrietta                                    | Menai teacher  | May 1990  | 554-555  |
| MacAnene, Henrietta, Miss                              | Bangor school teacher  | Aug. 1987 | 287      |
| MacAnene, Miss   | Bangor school teacher  | Nov. 1989 | 494      |
| McAuley, J., Rev.                                      | Como & Cron. Methodist Ch.                                     | May 1989  | 460-461  |
| McBurney, R.J., Mr.                                    | A.U.S.N. Co. S.S. 'Cronulla'                                   | Nov. 1987 | 295-296  |
| McCabe, Frank & 'Macca'                                | Football   | Aug. 2001 | 11       |
| McCormick, Peter Dodds                                 | John Atkinson's friend   | Nov. 2006 | 11       |
| McCubben, Bruce  | Suth. Congregational Ch. secretary                             | May 1996  | 333-334  |
| McCubbin family  | Footballers  | Nov. 1995 | 266      |
| McCullun, Capt. J.C.                                   | S.S. 'Cronulla'  | Nov. 1987 | 295-296  |
| McDonald, A. & F.                                      | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| McDonald, Helen  | Local Studies Librarian  | Aug. 2006 | 24       |
| McDonald, Joseph                                       | Fireman on 'Inflexible'  | May 1987  | 272      |
| McDonald, M.J.   | Shelly Beach storekeeper                                       | May 1990  | 562      |
| McDonald, Mr.  | Cron. School of Arts committee                                 | Aug. 1987 | 272      |
| McDonald, Trevor                                       | Mir. Builders & Businessmen's Club News editor                 | Aug. 2006 | 19       |
| McElhone, John, M.P.                                   | Illawarra Railway  | Aug. 1989 | 473-477  |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Early Mir. Settler, 1 <sup>st</sup> Shire Council, tollmaster. | Feb. 2006 | 12       |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Menai inspection for proposed bridge                           | May 1990  | 547      |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Mir. Musical Soc. Illuminated address                          | Aug. 1990 | 573      |
| Macfarlane, J.W.(Wm.)                                  | Mir. Progress Assn., first                                     | Aug. 1999 | 664      |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Shire Clerk from 1907  | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Shire Clerk from 1907  | May 1987  | 275      |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Shire Clerk salary increase                                    | Aug. 1986 | 240      |
| Macfarlane, J.W.                                       | Thacker, Edward, testimonial                                   | Feb. 1988 | 340      |
| Macfarlane, Mr.  | Carter, married Hall   | Nov. 1988 | 404      |
| Macfarlane, Mr.  | Carter, married Hall   | Nov. 1989 | 489      |
| Macfarlane, Mr.  | Suth. Ch. fellowship   | Feb. 1988 | 335      |
| McFee, Mrs.  | Sylv.  | Nov. 1993 | 99       |
| McGeechan, Cpl. Jack                                   | Sylv.  | July 2004 | 21       |
| McGrath family   | Loftus (See also Foster)                                       | Feb. 2002 | 25       |
| McGrath family   | Loftus   | Aug. 1990 | 590      |
| McGrath, Allan   | Obit.  | Aug. 2006 | 11       |
| McGrath, Allan   | Wireless message cave, search for                              | Nov. 1995 | 282      |
| McGrath, Betty   | Memories from oral history                                     | Nov. 2006 | 24       |
| McGrath, I., Mrs.                                      | Sylv.  | Nov. 1993 | 99       |
| McGrath, Jack  | House painter  | May 1986  | 207      |
| McGregor-Robertson, Helen – 1 <sup>st</sup>            | Guide leader   | Aug. 2002 | 10       |
| McGregor-Robertson, Helen ('Bonnie') - 1 <sup>st</sup> | Guide leader   | Feb. 1996 | 291      |
| McGregor-Robertson, Major James – Mir.                 |  | Aug. 2002 | 10       |
| McGregor-Robertson, Major James – Mir.                 |  | Feb. 1996 | 291      |
| McGuinness family                                      | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 19       |
| McHugh (McCue), Alice                                  | Catherine Hill's sister  | May 1987  | 277      |
| McIntosh, A.M., Dr.                                    | Hon. Medical Board chairman                                    | Nov. 1988 | 400      |
| McIntosh, Dr.  | Cron. death of   | May 1992  | 772      |
| McIntosh, C.A.   | Car. Postmaster for short term                                 | Nov. 1989 | 504      |
| McIntyre, W.   | School Inspector   | Aug. 1986 | 221      |
| Mackey, D., Rev.                                       | Evangelical Jubilee Church                                     | May 1996  | 335      |

|                         |                                       |           |          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| McKay, Alex & family    | Murdered by Jimmy & Joe Governor      | Feb. 1999 | 612-613  |
| McKay, G.               | Cricket                               | Feb. 1990 | 515      |
| McKay, Geo., O.B.E.     | Maianbar                              | Feb. 2004 | 35       |
| McKay, William          | Suth. Speeding offence                | Feb. 1992 | 731      |
| McKay, William          | Suth. Speeding Offence, first         | Aug. 2005 | 24       |
| McKern, Mrs. J.         | Sylv.                                 | Nov. 1993 | 99       |
| Mackin, Mr.             | Menai Progress Assn.                  | May 1990  | 547      |
| McKinnon, Archie        | Alcoholics Anonymous (ill.)           | May 1999  | 643-645  |
| McKirdy, Fran           | Calligraphy teacher                   | Feb. 1991 | 625      |
| McKirdy, Fran           | Profile                               | May 1991  | 656-657  |
| McKirdy, Fran           | University Presentation               | May 1992  | 767      |
| McLachlan Enterprises   | Forty years                           | Feb. 1995 | 186      |
| McLachlan, Duncan       | Car. Accountant. Obit.                | Aug. 1986 | 224      |
| McLean, David           | Catamaran Club                        | May 1994  | 124, 126 |
| McLean, Mary            | Wor. burial                           | May 1987  | 289      |
| McLoughlin, P.          | Engine driver 1884                    | May 1987  | 293      |
| McLennan, Mr.           | Puntman                               | May 1989  | 440      |
| McLennon, Mrs.          | Loftus                                | Aug. 1990 | 590      |
| McLennon family         | Loftus                                | Feb. 2002 | 25       |
| McLeod, Mr.             | Suth. Progress Assn. Vice Pres.       | Nov. 1989 | 501-503  |
| McLeod, Mr.             | RNP worker                            | May 1986  | 214      |
| McLeod-Lindsay          | Sylv. Murder                          | Feb. 1998 | 508      |
| McMahon, A., Mrs.       | Plane crash, damage after             | Feb. 2005 | 21       |
| McMahon, Bill           | Sylv. Heights; snake                  | Nov. 1991 | 719      |
| McManus, Father         | Oyster Bay Catholic                   | Nov. 2001 | 25       |
| McMiles, E., Mrs.       | Car. Enemy attack yarn SCAM 25.7.1942 | May 1995  | 222      |
| McMiles, J.G.           | Shire Progress Group                  | Nov. 2003 | 15       |
| McMillan, James & Annie | Oyster Bay, first shop                | Nov. 2001 | 22       |
| McMillan, 'Smacker'     | Bardsley driver                       | Feb. 1988 | 323      |
| McNamara, Keith         | Cron. rock pool drowning              | Aug. 1992 | 822      |
| McNaughton, Elsie       | 'Shelly Beach Brass Monkeys & Elsie'  | May 2004  | 7, 15    |
| McNeal family           | Rockdale                              | May 1993  | 54       |
| McNeil, Sgt.            | Suth.                                 | Aug. 1997 | 460      |
| McPhee, Donald          | Flag donated for 'Favorite'           | Nov. 1986 | 221      |
| McPhee, Mr.             | Suth. School teacher                  | Feb. 2006 | 9        |
| McPherson family        | Suth./Kirr. Orchard                   | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| MacPherson family       | Wor. R. swimming horses across        | Aug. 1987 | 272      |
| McPhillamy, M.E.        | Car. Postmaster                       | Nov. 1989 | 505      |
| McRae, Myles            | Illawong land                         | Nov. 1986 | 228      |
| McRae, Perce            | Jannali                               | Aug. 2001 | 14-15    |
| McTeague, Jack          | Suth. Shire swim champion             | Aug. 1996 | 364      |

## M

|                  |  |           |         |
|------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Mackey, D., Rev. | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                  | May 1996  | 335     |
| Mackin, Mr.      | Menai Progress Assn.                     | May 1990  | 547     |
| Maddams, A.B.    | Shire Progress Group                     | Nov. 2003 | 15      |
| Madigan, Jim     | RNP report                               | Feb. 1992 | 732-733 |
| Madigan, Jim     | Shire, notes on early                    | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| Magna Carta      |  | Aug. 1992 | 826-827 |
| Maianbar         | (Verbeek)                                | Feb. 2002 | 20      |
| Maianbar         | Bushfire Brigade                         | Feb. 2004 | 31-35   |
| Maianbar         | History Book (Carrick & Christie) (ill.) | Feb. 2004 | 23-38   |
| Maianbar         | Progress Assn.                           | Feb. 2004 | 31-35   |

|                      |   |           |                 |
|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------|
| Maitland, Dean       | The Silence of .... Movie                                       | Nov. 1991 | 714-715         |
| Majestic Theatre     | Newtown   | Nov. 1990 | 604-605         |
| Mallam, Geoff.       | Bundeena ferry  | Feb. 2004 | 29-30           |
| Malone, Johnny       | Bottle Forest, aboriginal                                       | Feb. 1987 | 255             |
| Maloney, Mr.         | RNP Trust secretary   | Nov. 1987 | 296             |
| 'Mamre'              | Marsden home  | Nov. 1988 | 416             |
| 'Mandalay'           | Later 'Fernleigh'   | May 1989  | 455             |
| Manglesdorf, Les     | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                                   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.       |
| Mann, Edna           | Dancer  | May 1992  | 791             |
| Manning, Rev. Dr.    | St. Marks Foundation stone                                      | Nov. 1993 | 89              |
| Mansf(i)eld, Steve   | Car. Post Office store  | Feb. 2006 | 18              |
| Mansfield, S.E.      | Car. store & Post Office  | Nov. 1989 | 503-504         |
| Manuel, Jean         | University presentation   | May 1992  | 767             |
| Marcer, Miss         | Mir. pianist  | Aug. 1999 | 664             |
| March to Freedom     | 1918 (photo Suth. Public School children)                       | Nov. 1986 | 227             |
| Marches, Recruitment | See Cooe, Kangaroos, South Coast & Waratahs                     |           |                 |
| Marien, F.           | New Cron. Development Co.                                       | Nov. 1987 | 315             |
| Marien, Frank Jnr.   | Editor, Sydney 'Truth'  | Feb. 2006 | 17              |
| Marien, Frank Snr.   | Orchard   | Feb. 2006 | 17              |
| Marks, Lucy Ann      | Maitland Bar 1857, letter re dray to                            | May 1997  | 431             |
| Marley Beach         | Youth Hostel  | May 1986  | 209             |
| Marsden              | Gynea Chemist   | May 1995  | 226-227         |
| Marsden              | Suth. Chemist   | May 1991  | 660-661         |
| Marsden              | Suth. Chemist   | May 1995  | 227             |
| Marsh, Andy          | Engadine poultry farmer, Mir. Co-op Board                       | Aug. 1986 | 238             |
| Marsh, K.W.          | Electrical Engineer   | Nov. 1986 | 234             |
| Marsh, K.W.          | Shire Elect. Engineer – 1 <sup>st</sup> car over Jannali bridge | Nov. 1987 | 312             |
| Marsh, Mr.           | Thacker, Edward Testimonial                                     | Feb. 1988 | 340             |
| Marshall's           | Kirr. Dairy   | Nov. 2002 | 15              |
| Marshall's Garage    | Suth.   | May 1987  | 278-280         |
| Marshall's Pictures  | SCAM advertisement  | Aug. 1987 | 273             |
| Marshall's Pictures  | Suth.   | May 1990  | 553             |
| Martell, Ena         | Hockey  | Nov. 1994 | 162             |
| Martell, Dr.         | Attended accident victim  | Nov. 1995 | 265             |
| Martello, Dr.        | Attended accident victim  | Feb. 1994 | 111             |
| Martin, Boy          | Name of Point   | May 1996  | 1 <sup>st</sup> |
| Martin, Capt.        | Governor's private secretary                                    | Aug. 1988 | 380             |
| Martin family        | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 10-20           |
| Martin, James, Sir   | Redfern, The Cottage  | May 1996  | 329             |
| Mascot Aerodrome     | See Aviation  |           |                 |
| Mashman, Mr.         | Rockdale, Rector  | May 1993  | 53              |
| Mason, Cliff         | Loftus Community Hall Committee                                 | Feb. 2002 | 28-29           |
| Masonic Lodge        | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                                   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.       |
| Masonic Temple       | Suth.   | Aug. 1991 | 671             |
| Masonry              | Great Pyramid, significance of                                  | May 1992  | 768-771         |
| Massey Mr.           | Capt. William Collin's friend; Yahoo                            | Feb. 1987 | 256             |
| Massey, Mr.          | St. Andrews, Sydney, organist                                   | May 1993  | 53              |
| Matson, F. Snr       | Life story, boats (sketch & postcard)                           | Aug. 1986 | 218-219         |
| Matson, F. Snr.      | Rifle Club, 1915  | Feb. 1989 | 425             |
| Matson, Fred         | Boat built  | Aug. 1998 | 562-563         |
| Matson, Fred         | Concert, Mir. School of Arts                                    | Nov. 1988 | 398             |
| Matson, Fred         | Mir. Settler  | Feb. 2006 | 12              |
| Matson, Fred         | RNP memories  | May 1986  | 208-210         |
| Matson, Fred         | Tribute on death  | Feb. 1994 | 103             |



|   |  |           |                 |
|---|--|-----------|-----------------|
| Matson, Fred  | Yowie Bay boatshed                       | Aug. 1997 | 456-457         |
| Matson, Fred  | Yowie Bay Pleasure Grounds               | Feb. 2004 | 21              |
| Matson, O.  | Cricket                                  | Feb. 1990 | 515             |
| Matson, Oscar   | Council, clerk on first staff            | Feb. 2006 | 14              |
| Matson, Oscar   | Engadine postmaster                      | Feb. 1987 | 245             |
| Matson, Oscar   | Heathcote Post Master                    | May 1987  | 283             |
| Matson, Oscar   | Rifle Club                               | Feb. 1989 | 425             |
| Matta, Pastor Keith                                   | Congregational Ch.                       | Aug. 1990 | 576             |
| Matterson, George                                     | Ferry driver, Taren Pt.                  | Feb. 1992 | 749             |
| Matthews, Albert Edward (Ted) – Last Australian Anzac |  | May 1998  | 1 <sup>st</sup> |
| Matthews, Richard                                     | Catamaran Club                           | May 1994  | 126             |
| Mauritius   | Rev. Anderson                            | May 1996  | 334             |
| Mawbey family   | Breelong massacre                        | Feb. 1999 | 610-613         |
| May, Arthur   | Footballer                               | May 1987  | 290             |
| May, Horrie   | Bardsley's driver                        | Feb. 1988 | 323             |
| Mayman, Bill & Dol.                                   | Menai; dancing classes, Miss Wilberforce | Feb. 1987 | 247             |
| Mayman, Elizabeth, Mrs.                               | School Concert                           | Aug. 1987 | 288             |
| Mayman family   | Menai                                    | Nov. 1987 | 303             |
| Mayman, Frank   |  | Nov. 1989 | 495             |
| Mayman, Frank   | Sand truck                               | May 1988  | 365             |
| Mayman, Matthew & Elizabeth                           |  | Nov. 1989 | 492             |
| Mayman, William                                       | Bangor, Christened 1902                  | Nov. 1988 | 396             |
| Mead, Debra   | Como Hotel Licensee at time of fire      | Nov. 1996 | 379-380         |
| Medicines   |  | Aug. 1990 | 573             |
| Medicines   |  | Nov. 1989 | 498             |
| Meeve(s)  | Trooper to Boer War                      | Feb. 1987 | 247             |
| Meeves, Will  | Cricket                                  | Feb. 1990 | 514             |
| Meeves, William                                       | Menai Cricket Club (ill.)                | Nov. 1987 | 303-305         |
| Melba, Dame Nellie                                    | Meeting with the Kaiser                  | Feb. 1992 | 743-744         |
| Melba, Dame Nellie                                    | Visits Norman Lindsay                    | Feb. 1992 | 764             |
| Melvin, Ray & Daisy                                   | Jannali                                  | Aug. 2001 | 17              |
| 'Memphis'   | Wreck                                    | Nov. 1991 | 718             |
| Menai   | Atomic Reactor, reactions to             | Aug. 1989 | 466-467         |
| Menai   | Bridge proposed at Lugarno               | May 1990  | 547             |
| Menai   | Bus service 1945                         | May 1990  | 566             |
| Menai   | Cong. Ch.                                | Nov. 1986 | 224             |
| Menai   | Cong. Ch. – water for preacher           | Feb. 1989 | 419             |
| Menai   | Cricket Club 1910-1913 (ill.)            | Nov. 1987 | 303-306         |
| Menai   | First Factory – gut rope                 | May 1989  | 450             |
| Menai   | Morton Bay Fig tree                      | Aug. 2000 | 6               |
| Menai   | Neighbourhood Services 1983-86 (Emerson) | May 2005  | 17-20           |
| Menai   | Progress Assn.                           | Aug. 1990 | 586             |
| Menai   | Progress Assn.                           | Nov. 2006 | 14              |
| Menai   | Progress Assn. – Bridge proposal         | May 1990  | 547             |
| Menai   | Red Cross                                | Aug. 1990 | 576             |
| Menai   | School, High, display of early photos    | Aug. 1994 | 139             |
| Menai   | School, Primary 1902-1979                | May 1990  | 554-558         |
| Menai   | School, public                           | Aug. 2002 | 12-13           |
| Menai   | Shopping problems pre 1912               | Aug. 1996 | 363             |
| Menai   | Teacher, Percival Pidgeon                | Nov. 1990 | 606             |
| Menai   | Water Reserve (map)                      | Aug. 1990 | 585-586         |
| Menai   | Welsh Festival                           | May 2005  | 18              |
| Menzies, Guy  | Aviator                                  | Feb. 1993 | 26              |
| Merchant, William                                     | Oyster Bay                               | Nov. 2001 | 21              |

|                        |  |           |         |
|------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Meredith, Louisa       | Goldfields visit                             | May 2002  | 10      |
| Messer, Edna           | Hockey                                       | Nov. 1994 | 161-162 |
| Messiter, Brian        | Footballer                                   | May 1987  | 290     |
| Metcalf, Mr.           | Wor. bee keeper                              | Nov. 1991 | 711     |
| Meyer, Maria           | Sylv. & Suth. School teacher                 | May 1990  | 566     |
| Midgley / Dawson       | Marriage                                     | Aug. 1996 | 360     |
| Midgley family         |  | Nov. 1989 | 491-494 |
| Midgley family         |  | Nov. 1990 | 596     |
| Midgley family         | Cricket Club (ill.)                          | Nov. 1987 | 303-306 |
| Midgley family         | Lemon Chutney                                | Nov. 1990 | 613     |
| Midgley, Arthur        | Stubborn cow                                 | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| Midgley, Bert & Geo.   | Cricket                                      | Feb. 1990 | 514-515 |
| Midgley, Bert          | Howling Dog prank; Congregational Ch.        | May 1988  | 354     |
| Midgley, Bert          | Stubborn cow                                 | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| Midgley, Eliza         | School concert                               | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Midgley, Fred          | Grays Pt. reunion with Gray, Derrey & Matson | May 1988  | 359-361 |
| Midgley, Fred          | Vale. Obit. Publications                     | Nov. 1990 | 595-596 |
| Midgley, George        | School Concert                               | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Midgley, Jack          | Death  | Nov. 1986 | 218     |
| Midgley, Jack          | Mechanic                                     | May 1988  | 366     |
| Midgley, Jack          | Obit.  | Nov. 1986 | 224     |
| Midgley, Jack          | Oyster Bay house                             | Nov. 2001 | 21      |
| Midgley, Jack          | RNP raising pontoon                          | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Midgley, Richard       | Menai  | Feb. 1988 | 342     |
| Midgley, Richard       | Wor. R. land                                 | Aug. 1986 | 227     |
| Midgley, Richard       | Wor. burial                                  | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Midwives               | See also under Kensett & Lobb                |           |         |
| Midwives               | Lobb, Kensett & Dray                         | Aug. 2006 | 17      |
| Milchreest, Jack       | Footballer                                   | May 1987  | 289     |
| Mile Post              | Lilli Pilli (photo)                          | Feb. 2005 | 13      |
| Mile Post              | Sylv.(photo)                                 | Feb. 2005 | 28-29   |
| Miles, D.E., Dr.       | Suth.  | Aug. 2006 | 17      |
| Miles, Eric, Dr.       | Ash, Dr. commencing Loftus                   | May 1991  | 658     |
| Miles, Eric, Dr.       | Father Dunlea's friend (ill.)                | Feb. 1997 | 395-396 |
| Miles, Eric, Dr.       | Jacaranda Nursing Home                       | May 1988  | 368     |
| Miles, Sam             | Grays Pt. bakery                             | Nov. 2002 | 15      |
| Military               | 'Battle of Cronulla', wartime yarn           | July 2005 | 18-22   |
| Military               | First transmission overland, search for cave | Nov. 1995 | 281-282 |
| Military               | Loftus camp 1886 (ill.)                      | Feb. 2000 | 13-14   |
| Military               | Loftus Camp                                  | Nov. 2002 | 11      |
| Military               | Lugarno punt rescued by troopers             | Aug. 1990 | 570     |
| Military               | Rifle & Machine Gun practise at RNP 1937     | Aug. 1996 | 369     |
| Military               | St. Geo. Regt. 45 <sup>th</sup> Inf. Battn.  | July 2005 | 18-22   |
| Military               | Wor., with horses at                         | May 1990  | 549     |
| Milk Board             | Establishment & duties of, 1929              | July 2005 | 14-17   |
| Miller, Adelaide, Mrs. | Heathcote Post Office and store              | May 1987  | 283     |
| Miller, Alf            | Tram driver                                  | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Miller, Arthur         | Married May Clements                         | Aug. 1989 | 465     |
| Millham, Jack          | Gynea Bay- Suth., on first bus               | Aug. 1990 | 580     |
| Millington family      | Jannali                                      | May 2001  | 14      |
| Mills, Const.          | Como   | Aug. 1997 | 460     |
| Mills, Mr.             | Vigoro transport truck                       | May 1989  | 443     |
| Mills, Mrs.            | Sylv.  | Nov. 1993 | 99      |
| Milner, Fred           | Council book-keeper, salary increase         | Aug. 1986 | 240     |

|                   |  |           |           |
|-------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Minogue, Dr. S.J. | Alcoholics Anonymous (ill.)                          | May 1999  | 643-645   |
| Minty, Douglas    | Cron. Plaza clock restored by                        | Feb. 1989 | 420,423   |
| Miranda           | Agricultural Bureau                                  | Aug. 1986 | 236       |
| Miranda           | Church services, first                               | Aug. 1999 | 665       |
| Miranda           | Church, St. Lukes welcomes Rev. Setchell 1931        | Aug. 1999 | 666       |
| Miranda           | Cong. Ch. Brown, Simpson, Thacker, Williams          | Nov. 1986 | 242       |
| Miranda           | Cong. Ch. Buchan, Rev. James                         | Nov. 1986 | 242       |
| Miranda           | Cong. Ch. J.T. Nelson                                | Aug. 1989 | 483       |
| Miranda           | Cong. Ch. 1894 first anniversary                     | Nov. 1986 | 242       |
| Miranda           | Cong. Ch. used for Methodist services                | May 1989  | 460       |
| Miranda           | Cong. Ch. breakaway group, farewell Miss Powe        | May 1988  | 354       |
| Miranda           | Co-op  | Feb. 1988 | 340       |
| Miranda           | Co-op  | Feb. 2006 | 15        |
| Miranda           | Co-op; Dairy products sold                           | Nov. 1986 | 241       |
| Miranda           | Co-op (F. Midgley) (photos)                          | Aug. 1986 | 236-238   |
| Miranda           | Co-op; Thelma Green                                  | Aug. 2005 | 23        |
| Miranda           | Co-op; Turnover 1930                                 | Aug. 2006 | 14        |
| Miranda           | Cricket Club; dance advertisement                    | May 1998  | 557       |
| Miranda           | Digger Statue (Heavens) (ill.)                       | May 1996  | 339-341   |
| Miranda           | Diggers Cricket Club                                 | Nov. 1989 | 505       |
| Miranda           | Early businesses and industry                        | Feb. 2006 | 13        |
| Miranda           | Early settlers                                       | Feb. 2006 | 12        |
| Miranda           | Holt Sutherland Estate                               | Feb. 2006 | 12        |
| Miranda           | Memories (E.J. Wilson in Feb. 1935)                  | Aug. 1999 | 664-666   |
| Miranda           | Methodist Ch.  | May 1989  | 460       |
| Miranda           | Musical Society 1901 (outing, etc.)                  | Aug. 1990 | 573       |
| Miranda           | Musical Society, Horticultl., Agricultl. & Industrl. | Aug. 1999 | 664       |
| Miranda           | Musical Society. Suth. Memorial School of Arts       | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Miranda           | Name   | Aug. 1999 | 664-665   |
| Miranda           | Post Office, first                                   | Nov. 1988 | 404       |
| Miranda           | Post Office, first                                   | Nov. 1989 | 489       |
| Miranda           | Progress Assn. first                                 | Aug. 1999 | 664       |
| Miranda           | Progress Assn.                                       | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Miranda           | Progress Assn.                                       | May 2006  | 12        |
| Miranda           | Progress Society                                     | Feb. 1988 | 341       |
| Miranda           | Ratepayers Assn.                                     | Aug. 2006 | 14        |
| Miranda           | School of Arts                                       | Feb. 1988 | 340       |
| Miranda           | School of Arts                                       | Feb. 2006 | 13        |
| Miranda           | School of Arts 4 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary           | Nov. 1988 | 398       |
| Miranda           | School, Central                                      | Aug. 1988 | 391       |
| Miranda           | School, Central                                      | Feb. 1992 | 732       |
| Miranda           | School, Chiplin's letter, 1913                       | Feb. 1992 | 732       |
| Miranda           | School coach capsize (Carmichael)                    | Feb. 1999 | 617       |
| Miranda           | School, flags & pole, monument, 1922 letter          | May 1993  | 54        |
| Miranda           | School, Port Hacking High                            | Feb. 1998 | 504-505   |
| Miranda           | Some shops and services                              | Feb. 1998 | 505       |
| Miranda           | Talkies (SCAM 1934)                                  | Aug. 1992 | 810       |
| Miranda           | Talkies 1934   | Feb. 1993 | 20        |
| Miranda           | Thacker, Edward                                      | Aug. 1989 | 483       |
| Miranda, Joseph   | Menai teacher  | May 1990  | 554, 558  |
| Mitchell, Mr.     | Jannali Progress Assn. Pres.                         | Nov. 1987 | 311       |
| Mitchell, Mr.     | Jannali Progress Assn.                               | May 2001  | 9-10      |
| Mitchell, Ray     | Gynea Sports writer                                  | Aug. 1998 | 574       |
| Mitchell, Thomas  | Illawarra Road                                       | Nov. 1987 | 306-307   |

|                         |  |           |           |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Mitchell, Thomas        | Illawarra Road survey                                | Aug. 1989 | 479       |
| Mitchell, Thomas        | Roderick, son  | Aug. 1986 | 225       |
| Mitchell, Thomas        | Sydney to Wollongong                                 | Aug. 1989 | 468       |
| Mitchell, Thomas, Major | Heathcote's history, his part in                     | Feb. 1987 | 254       |
| Mitchell, W.A., Mr.     | Headmaster, donated Jannali land for Church          | Feb. 1988 | 334       |
| Mobbs family            | Cron.  | July 2005 | 11        |
| Moin family             | Rockdale   | May 1993  | 54        |
| Moncrief, Gladys        | Musical comedies                                     | Feb. 1992 | 742-744   |
| Moncrief, Gladys        | Shire associations                                   | Nov. 1990 | 617       |
| Mondel family           | Family history                                       | Feb. 1987 | 260-263   |
| Mondel family           | Grape season 1901                                    | Aug. 1987 | 288       |
| Mondel family           | Vineyard   | Feb. 2006 | 18        |
| Mondel family           | Vineyard escaped frost damage 1902                   | Nov. 1988 | 398       |
| Mondel, Annie           | Farm opposite hosp. site                             | July 2005 | 9         |
| Mondel, J.              | Thacker, Edward, testimonial to, 1929                | Feb. 1988 | 340       |
| Mondel, Jake            | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 514       |
| Mondel, Jake            | Menai Cricket Club                                   | Nov. 1987 | 303       |
| Mondel, Joseph          | Death in local paper, 1939                           | Aug. 1999 | 666       |
| Money                   | See Currency   |           |           |
| Monks, Mrs.             | Cron. boarding house                                 | May 1987  | 287       |
| Monro & Buist           | Jannali land auctioneers                             | Aug. 1988 | 383       |
| Monro Park              | Hostility to naming of                               | July 2004 | 23-24     |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Boys' Town, Government support for                   | Feb. 1997 | 393       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Bridge toll abolition ceremony                       | Aug. 1987 | 273       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Car.   | Aug. 2005 | 24        |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Cecil Hotel dinner for British fleet                 | Feb. 1988 | 333       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Cecil Hotel 1927                                     | May 1998  | 540       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Cecil or Cron. Flats, Cecil Hotel                    | Aug. 1989 | 465       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Cron.-Suth. Railway, his part in                     | Feb. 1990 | 527-528   |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Cron.-Suth. Railway, his part in                     | Aug. 2006 | 13-16     |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Electricity switched on by                           | Aug. 1988 | 386       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Georges River Bridge, his part in                    | May 2006  | 12-13     |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | New Cron. Development Co. Ltd. Mnging. Dir.          | Nov. 1987 | 315-316   |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | North Cron. Surf Club opening, report                | Aug. 1988 | 380-381   |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Parke Davis  | May 1994  | 121-123   |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Prince Henry Vauxhall                                | Aug. 1986 | 235       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Railway Bill; 'Monro's White Elephant'               | Aug. 2006 | 15        |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Railway proposal                                     | May 1992  | 792       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Real Estate Agent                                    | July 2004 | 23-24     |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                        | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Suth. Presbyterian Ch. Foundation Stone              | Aug. 1987 | 289       |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Suth-Cron. rail opening, newspaper report            | Aug. 1988 | 371-372   |
| Monro, C.O.J.           | Water supply meeting                                 | Nov. 1988 | 395       |
| Monro, Dorothy          | Cron. railway 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary, attended | Feb. 1990 | 527-528   |
| Monro, J.               | Rifle Club   | Feb. 1989 | 425       |
| Monro, Mr.              | Arthur Yates Seeds, manager                          | Feb. 2006 | 16        |
| Monro, Mr.              | Cron. beach shelter sheds                            | Feb. 1996 | 290       |
| Monro, Mr.              | Cron., Excelsior St.; tram accident                  | Nov. 1991 | 712       |
| Monro, Mrs.             | Cron. boarding house                                 | May 1987  | 287       |
| Montague, Jim           | Menai  | Aug. 1989 | 467       |
| Monte, Mr.              | Race, 100 yards                                      | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Montgomery, Milton      | Fishermen's tales (ill.)                             | Feb. 2003 | 7-19      |
| 'Monville'              | Leonce Frere, Eckersley                              | Aug. 2000 | 11        |
| Moon Pt.                | Bridge proposal                                      | May 1990  | 547       |

|                          |   |           |         |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Moore, 'Cowboy'          | Wor. Dam worker, bought old taxi  | May 1986  | 207     |
| Moore, E., Rev.          | Holt, T.F. Christened   | May 1989  | 441     |
| Moore, E., Rev.          | Suth. Ch. Fellowship 1887   | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Moore, Fredk. S. & Mary  | Car. Family history (ill.)  | May 2003  | 1,11-13 |
| Moore, 'Tichie'          | Bardsley's driver   | Feb. 1988 | 323     |
| Moore-Bentley, Mary Ann  | 'Suth. House' housekeeper   | Feb. 2006 | 28      |
| Moorhouse, Stephen       | Menai   | Aug. 1989 | 467     |
| Morgan, A.T.             | Woronora Weekenders Assn. Secretary   | Feb. 1989 | 426     |
| Morgan, David, Rev.      | Suth. Congregational Ch. reopened by  | May 1996  | 333     |
| Moriarty, Merion         | Wor. R. land (map)  | Aug. 1986 | 225     |
| Morris, Chris            | Catamaran Club  | May 1994  | 126     |
| Morris, Eric A.          | Tram accident   | Feb. 1994 | 111     |
| Morris, Mr.              | Phone call, murder enquiry  | May 1995  | 229     |
| Mortdale Cricket Club    | Menai shared wicket with  | Nov. 1987 | 304     |
| Mortlock, Mr.            | Mir.  | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Mortlock, Mrs.           | Mir. Musical Society treasurer  | Aug. 1990 | 573     |
| Mortlock, S.             | Thacker, Edward Testimonial   | Feb. 1988 | 340     |
| Morton family            | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 13, 18  |
| Moses family             | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 16, 17  |
| Movies                   | Australia's earliest  | Aug. 1991 | 687     |
| Movies                   | Do you know?  | Feb. 1996 | 301     |
| Movies                   | Heavens, George Films   | Feb. 1991 | 621     |
| Movies                   | Marshall's Pictures SCAM ad.  | Aug. 1987 | 273     |
| Movies                   | Marshall's Pictures Suth.   | May 1990  | 553     |
| Movies                   | Mir. for fire victims 1951  | Aug. 1992 | 810-811 |
| Movies                   | Mir.  | Feb. 1993 | 20      |
| Movies                   | Mir.  | May 1992  | 791     |
| Movies                   | RNP hall, made in   | May 1986  | 209-210 |
| Movies                   | (Shire, made in. - 'Cooee & the Echo',<br>( 'Sons of Matthew' & 'Uncivilized' | May 1986  | 209     |
| Movies                   | Suth. Theatre talkies   | Aug. 1995 | 253     |
| Movies                   | Wade, William Glen film Collection 1954-1965                                  | May 1987  | 281     |
| Movies                   | Women in early Australian Cinema  | May 1996  | 331     |
| Mowbray, A.S.            | Mir. Methodist  | May 1989  | 460     |
| Mowbray, Ida Mary        | Vale  | Aug. 2003 | 14      |
| Moxey, Arthur            | Mir. Agricultural Bureau  | Aug. 1986 | 236     |
| 'Moycella'               | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 16      |
| Mt. Keira                | Coal mine   | Aug. 1989 | 475     |
| Mt. Keira                | First coal mine   | Feb. 1989 | 429     |
| Mudge family             | Oyster Bay Post Office  | Nov. 2001 | 24      |
| Muller, F.R., Mrs.       | Car. Enemy attack yarn. SCAM 25.7.1942  | May 1995  | 222     |
| Mullins Bros.            | Footballers   | May 1987  | 289     |
| Mullins, Sister & Matron | Jacaranda Nursing Home  | May 1988  | 368     |
| Munro, Ken               | Shark   | Nov. 1993 | 99      |
| Murder                   | Gilligan by Bryce   | Nov. 1992 | 858-859 |
| Murder                   | Lampshire, A.C., Jannali  | May 1995  | 229     |
| Murder                   | Lampshire, A.C., Jannali  | May 1998  | 536-538 |
| Murder                   | McKay, Alex & family by Jimmy & Joe Governor                                  | Feb. 1999 | 612-613 |
| Murder                   | McLeod-Lindsay, Sylv.   | Feb. 1998 | 508     |
| Murder                   | Nicholls, Cron.   | Nov. 1989 | 490-491 |
| Murphy, James            | Como school, empty, requested removal of                                      | May 1990  | 565-566 |
| Murphy, James            | Holt Sutherland Estate  | Feb. 2006 | 11-12   |
| Murphy, Michael          | Brother to boatshed owner   | May 1989  | 441     |
| Murphy, Mr.              | Maianbar land   | Feb. 2004 | 28      |

|                         |                                   |           |         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Murphy's                | Como Boatshed                     | May 1989  | 441     |
| Murphy's                | Entertainment Hall                | May 1987  | 280     |
| Murray, Inspector       | Como School                       | Feb. 1987 | 251     |
| Murray, Mrs.            | Oyster Bay Post Office            | Nov. 2001 | 24      |
| Murray, Nurse           | Gulgong                           | Aug. 1993 | 83      |
| Museum (S.S.H.S)        | Visitors' book comments (Emerson) | Nov. 2006 | 27-28   |
| Music                   | First Shire, The; Opus 38         | Feb. 2001 | 33      |
| Music                   | National Anthem                   | Nov. 2000 | 9       |
| Music                   | Paling, W.H.                      | Nov. 1988 | 413-414 |
| Muston                  | Suth. Bakery and shop             | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Muston, Albert & Les    | Suth. Bakers                      | Aug. 1987 | 276     |
| Muston, Max             | Suth. Bakery, born at             | Aug. 1987 | 276     |
| 'My Australian Pioneer' | Poem by Loris McLeod              | Feb. 1998 | 523     |
| Myers, John & family    | Scouts                            | May 1994  | 124-126 |
| Mylchreest, Tom         | Wor. Dam road                     | Nov. 1988 | 398     |
| 'Myola'                 | Influenza epidemic                | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| 'Mystery, John'         | Literature                        | Aug. 1998 | 573     |

## N

|                          |  |           |                 |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------------|
| Namitjira, Albert        | Life story                               | Feb. 1993 | 27-29           |
| Napier, Frank            | Suth. Astronomical Society               | Nov. 2001 | 25              |
| Nathan, George           | Boys' Town support                       | Feb. 1997 | 393             |
| Nation, Harvey           | Grays Pt.                                | Aug. 2002 | 9               |
| National Anthem          | Connection                               | Nov. 2000 | 9               |
| National Park            | See Royal National Park                  |           |                 |
| Native Rose Club         | Dances                                   | Feb. 1987 | 247             |
| Naughton, Sid            | Shire, wide knowledge of                 | Nov. 1997 | 485-486         |
| Naval College            | Bangor, suggested                        | Aug. 1989 | 479             |
| Neale, John Thomas       | 'Fernleigh'                              | May 1989  | 453             |
| Neale's Inlet            | Yowie Bay. Turtles                       | Nov. 1995 | 274             |
| Neems, Miss L.           | Girl Guides                              | Feb. 1996 | 291             |
| Neill, W.                | Evangelical Jubilee Ch. foundation stone | May 1996  | 335-336         |
| Nelson, Brian            | Petersham Public School                  | Feb. 2005 | 18              |
| Nelson, J.T.             | First General Store                      | Feb. 2006 | 17              |
| Nelson, J.T.             | General Store, Mir./Car.                 | Feb. 2006 | 13              |
| Nelson, Joseph           | Poem & Advertisement for shop            | Nov. 1988 | 405             |
| Nelson, Joseph Thomas    | Car. 'Highfield'. Obit.                  | Aug. 1989 | 483             |
| Nelson's Highfield store | Car.                                     | Feb. 2006 | 18              |
| Nelson's Store           | 1910 (ill.)                              | May 1999  | FC              |
| 'Nemesis'                | Shipwreck 1904                           | Aug. 1998 | 570             |
| Neve, Marjorie Hutton-   | Life and Obit. by son                    | Feb. 1988 | 329-331         |
| New England Airways      |  | Aug. 1992 | 809             |
| New Theatre              | Newtown                                  | Nov. 1990 | 604             |
| New Zealand              | Last Anzac                               | May 1998  | 1 <sup>st</sup> |
| New Zealand              | Unknown Warriar re-interred              | Feb. 2005 | 14-15           |
| Newcombe, George         | Maianbar land                            | Feb. 2004 | 26-27           |
| Newlyn, Ted              | Cricket                                  | Feb. 1990 | 515             |
| Newman, Eugene H.        | Gannons Rd. land                         | May 2004  | 10              |
| Newman, Henry            | Car. land                                | May 1993  | 47              |
| Newport's dairy          | Wool.                                    | July 2005 | 10              |
| Newspapers               | Early ones                               | Aug. 1987 | 283             |

|   |                                 |           |          |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Newton, Al                                | Cron. shack, selling fish       | Nov. 1995 | 277      |
| Newton, Will                              | Interests                       | Nov. 1990 | 597      |
| Newton, Will                              | Lifesaver                       | Feb. 1992 | 750      |
| Newton, Will                              | University presentation         | May 1992  | 767      |
| Newton, William, Leslie & Stanley         | – Shark                         | Nov. 1993 | 99       |
| Newtown                                   | Theatres                        | Nov. 1990 | 604-605  |
| Nicholls family                           | Cron. domestic tragedy          | Nov. 1989 | 490-491  |
| Nicholls, Isaac                           | Sydney's first Post Office      | Aug. 1998 | 580      |
| Nicholls, Mary                            | Wor. burial                     | Nov. 1995 | 266      |
| Nichols, Joy                              | Life and career                 | Aug. 1992 | 802-805  |
| Nichols, Joy & family                     | Woronora week-ender             | Aug. 1992 | 812-813  |
| Nicholson, Capt. T.                       | 'Koonya'                        | Aug. 1987 | 280-281  |
| Nicolson, W.E.                            | Menai; bad road & dead cow      | Aug. 1986 | 231      |
| Nissen, Arthur                            | Simpson's boatshed              | Feb. 2003 | 9        |
| Nixon, Mr.                                | GyMEA, retired railway man      | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Nobbs, Bill                               | Heathcote fisherman             | Feb. 1987 | 256      |
| Norfolk Island                            | Infantry Regt.                  | Feb. 1996 | 297      |
| Norfolk Island                            | Mutiny 1834                     | Aug. 1996 | 358-359  |
| North Cronulla                            | North & South (ill.) 1940s      | Aug. 2006 | 1, 8     |
| North Cronulla Surf Club                  | Opening 1950                    | Aug. 1988 | 380-381  |
| North Cronulla Surf Club                  | Opening                         | Feb. 1989 | 429      |
| North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. Ltd. | – S.S. 'Cronulla'               | Nov. 1987 | 295      |
| Northcott, John, Sir                      | North Cron. Surf club opened by | Aug. 1988 | 380-381  |
| Northern Territory                        | Names suggested (map)           | Nov. 2006 | 29       |
| Norton, Andy                              | Tram driver                     | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Norton, George                            | Menai teacher                   | May 1990  | 554, 556 |
| Norton, Rosaleen                          | Kings Cross 'Witch'             | May 1991  | 667-669  |
| 'Nostalgia'                               | Poem                            | May 1996  | 319      |
| Notts, John                               | Drowned. Loss of 'Ripple'       | Aug. 1995 | 233      |
| Nudists                                   | South West Arm                  | Feb. 2003 | 15       |
| Nugent, Norman                            | Skipper, RNP boat & Manly ferry | May 1986  | 208      |
| Nuns, French Carmelite                    | 'The Warren' used as convent    | Feb. 2006 | 23       |
| 'Nyalora'                                 | Heathcote                       | Nov. 2003 | 11       |

## O

|                       |                                    |           |         |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Oak Rd. Quarry        |                                    | May 1992  | 792     |
| Oaks, The             | Cron. Thorne's Pt.                 | Feb. 1992 | 750     |
| Oastler, R.B.         | Rowing Eight (ill.)                | Feb. 1997 | 413     |
| Oates, Mrs.           | V.A.D.(Voluntary Aid Detachment)   | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Oberg, Shirley        | University presentation            | May 1992  | 767     |
| O'Brien's Estate      | Bondi Beach                        | May 1996  | 329-330 |
| O'Brien, R., Clr.     | Apologies, gas turning on          | May 1988  | 362     |
| O'Brien, R., Clr.     | Pres. Hosp. foundation stone       | May 1988  | 345     |
| O'Brien, Mrs. & child | Murdered by Governor brothers      | Feb. 1999 | 612-613 |
| O'Connell, D., Rev.   | Wollongong tent mission            | May 1989  | 459     |
| O'Connell's           | Property, North side of Georges R. | May 2006  | 201     |
| Office Rules          | 1852                               | Feb. 1997 | 399-400 |
| Ogden, Sydney         | Mir. Agricultural Bureau           | Aug. 1986 | 236     |
| Ohehir, Mike          | Menai                              | May 2005  | 17      |
| O'Keefe, Dr.          |                                    | Feb. 1992 | 750     |
| O'Keefe, Dr.          | Hurstville                         | Nov. 1995 | 268     |
| Old Age               | Problems (Humorous)                | Aug. 1997 | 451     |
| 'Old Davey'           | Ship's pilot. Long shed at Cron.   | Nov. 1988 | 412     |

|                      |  |           |         |
|----------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| 'Old Flippence'      | Poem. Boat Harbour                               | Nov. 1995 | 280     |
| Old Illawarra Rd.    | Cridland excerpts                                | Nov. 2000 | 10-11   |
| Old Illawarra Rd.    | History (Les Clarke)                             | Feb. 2006 | 13      |
| 'Old Ted'            | Tom Price's ferryman                             | Nov. 1989 | 511     |
| Oldfield, Audrey     | Author   | Aug. 1998 | 574     |
| Oliver, Mr.          | Wool.  | Nov. 1996 | 383-384 |
| O'Leary, Brian       | Hill's Hoist                                     | Aug. 1995 | 255     |
| Olsen, H.N.          | Cars outside Council chambers 1940 (photo)       | Nov. 1987 | 307     |
| O'Meagher, John      | Taren Pt.  | Aug. 1999 | 671-672 |
| 'One Woman's Son'    | Poem by Kitty Robins                             | Feb. 2005 | 26      |
| O'Neil, Hilda        | Married Capt. Ternel                             | Feb. 1987 | 253     |
| O'Neil(l)            | Cron. boatshed                                   | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| O'Neil(l), Mr.       | Cron. boatshed, first                            | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| O'Neill family       | First boatshed & Mrs. O. nurse to Queen Victoria | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| O'Neill, John & wife | Cron.  | Nov. 1999 | 682     |
| O'Neill, Norman      | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 516     |
| O'Neill's boatshed   | Gunnamatta                                       | Nov. 1996 | 373     |
| Opus 38              | 'The First Shire'                                | Feb. 2001 | 33      |
| O'Reilly, Edward     | Maianbar land                                    | Feb. 2004 | 26      |
| O'Reilly's           | Jannali, kerosene tin house                      | May 2001  | 10      |
| Organ                | Holt. History                                    | Feb. 1992 | 727-729 |
| Organists            | Playing at Dodd home, Tom Ugly's Pt.             | Aug. 1991 | 684     |
| Oriental Hotel       | Cron. Survivors of 'Inflexible' at (ill.)        | May 1987  | 271     |
| Ormsby, James John   | Lincoln Inn                                      | Nov. 1998 | 601-602 |
| Orvads, J.P.         | Georges River                                    | Nov. 1987 | 306     |
| O'Sullivan family    | Loftus   | Aug. 1990 | 590     |
| O'Sullivan family    | Loftus railway workers                           | Feb. 2002 | 25      |
| O'Sullivan, E.W.     | John Atkinson's friend                           | Nov. 2006 | 10-11   |
| 'Out Back'           | Poem by Henry Lawson                             | Feb. 2005 | 24      |
| Overett, David       | Caringbah memories                               | Nov. 1997 | 493-495 |
| Overett, David       | Yowie Bay memories                               | Aug. 1997 | 456-457 |
| Oxford, Aubrey       | Fisherman  | Feb. 2003 | 7-19    |
| Oyster Bay           |  | Nov. 2001 | 1-15    |
| Oyster Bay           | Community profile 1996                           | Nov. 2001 | 28-29   |
| Oyster Bay           | History (ill. Maps)                              | Nov. 2001 | 15-30   |
| Oyster Bay           | Long Term residents list                         | Nov. 2001 | 30      |
| Oyster Bay           | Progress Assn.                                   | Nov. 2001 | 23-24   |
| Oyster Bay           | Residents in 1920 (Sands Directory)              | Nov. 2001 | 16      |
| Oyster Bay           | Schools  | Nov. 2001 | 21-22   |
| Oyster Bay           | Scouts, Guide & Churches                         | Nov. 2001 | 25-26   |
| Oyster Bay           | Stores, shopping and services                    | Nov. 2001 | 22-25   |
| Oyster Bay           | Working party                                    | Nov. 2001 | 15      |
| Oyster farming       | Grays Pt.  | Nov. 2002 | 15      |
| Oyster farming       | Holt. Collect from river & lay in Gwawley Bay    | Feb. 2006 | 23      |
| Oyster Leases        | Holt, 1869 account in 'Sydney Mail'              | Aug. 1986 | 232     |
| Oyster Leases        | Industry   | Nov. 2001 | 26-27   |
| Oyster Leases        | Peakhurst 1918                                   | Feb. 1988 | 342     |

## P

|                  |                             |           |     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Packer, Ada      | Nicholls, Jessie, sister to | Nov. 1989 | 490 |
| Packham's Bakery | Cart deliveries             | Aug. 1999 | 673 |
| Page, Wal        | W.G. Wade Film              | May 1987  | 281 |
| Page, Wal, Clr.  | Sylv. Pedestrian bridge     | May 1995  | 213 |



|                         |  |           |         |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Page, Walter, Clr.      | Truby King support                           | Nov. 1990 | 611     |
| Paine, C.E.             | Mir. Agricultural Bureau                     | Aug. 1986 | 236     |
| Paine, Edward, Clr.     | Influenza epidemic death                     | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Paling, Wm. Henry       | Aust. Music                                  | Nov. 1988 | 413-414 |
| Palmer, Marilyn & Neil  | Menai  | Aug. 1989 | 466-467 |
| Palmer, Mr.             | War Widows house, donated land for           | July 2004 | 23      |
| Parer, Damien           | Photographer                                 | Aug. 1995 | 256     |
| Parer, Damien           | Photographer                                 | Nov. 1993 | 100     |
| Paris                   | Museums; developments in re-use              | May 1991  | 662-666 |
| Parke Davis             | Story. Pt. 1                                 | Nov. 1993 | 87-88   |
| Parke Davis             | Story. Pt. 2                                 | Feb. 1994 | 104-106 |
| Parke Davis             | Story. Pt. 3                                 | May 1994  | 121-123 |
| Parke Davis             | Story. Pt. 4                                 | Aug. 1994 | 142-144 |
| Parke Davis & Co.       | Loan to Council                              | Aug. 1994 | 142-143 |
| Parker, Mr.             | Mir. Blacksmith                              | Feb. 2006 | 13      |
| Parker, Mr.             | Port Hacking coach line & home Burraneer Bay | May 1988  | 358     |
| Parker, Richard         | 'Mignonette'                                 | Aug. 2005 | 15-16   |
| Parkes, Henry, Sir      | Illawarra Railway                            | Aug. 1989 | 473-477 |
| Parkes, Henry, Sir      | Life   | Aug. 2001 | 1,20-22 |
| Parkes, Henry, Sir      | Thomas Holt's friend                         | Feb. 2006 | 21      |
| Parkes, Varney          | Parkesvale named for                         | Nov. 1986 | 229     |
| Parkesvale              | Georges River Pleasure Grounds               | Nov. 1986 | 229     |
| Parkesvale              | Georges River                                | May 2002  | 16      |
| Parkinson, Gerry        | Bellingarra Rd. poultry farm                 | July 2004 | 37      |
| Parry, Daniel           | Royal Hotel Licensee                         | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Parsons, Charles        | Jannali 1922                                 | Feb. 1988 | 334     |
| Parsons, Charles        | Jannali                                      | Aug. 1989 | 471     |
| Parsons, Herbert Geo.   | Kurnell                                      | Aug. 1999 | 660-662 |
| Partridge, W.E.G.       | Mir. Co-op Manager                           | Aug. 1986 | 237-238 |
| Paskin, Wentworth (Peg) | Girl Guides                                  | Feb. 1996 | 291-292 |
| Pate's Pottery          |  | May 2006  | 6       |
| Paterson, A.B. 'Banjo'  | Short life                                   | May 1995  | 224     |
| Paton, A.R.             | Married Evelyn Cook                          | Nov. 1990 | 610     |
| Paton, A.R.             | Suth. Fire Brigade Capt.                     | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Paton, John             | Mir. 'Tareena', nicknamed 'The University'   | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Paton, Mr.              | Como Hotel                                   | May 1989  | 442     |
| Paton, Vera             | Paton/Cook wedding                           | Nov. 1990 | 610     |
| Patrick, Jack           | Fisherman                                    | Feb. 2003 | 9       |
| Patterson, Mr.          | Suth. Headmaster                             | Feb. 2006 | 9       |
| Payne, Alec             | Fisherman                                    | Feb. 2003 | 13-14   |
| Payne, John             | Illawarra Rd.                                | Nov. 1987 | 307     |
| Paynter, A.             | Cricket                                      | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Peach Bros.             | Heathcote Hall Estate Auctioneers            | Aug. 1987 | 275     |
| Pearce family           | Loftus, gate house                           | Feb. 2002 | 25      |
| Pearce, Dave            | Fisherman                                    | Feb. 2003 | 9-17    |
| Pearce, Mr.             | Suth. Royal Hotel                            | Aug. 1989 | 482     |
| Pearson, Bruce          | Jannali, The Bonnet                          | Aug. 2001 | 15      |
| Pearson, Dr.            | Jannali                                      | Aug. 2001 | 15      |
| Peek, Mr.               | Married Miss Keep, headstone Wor.            | Nov. 1995 | 267     |
| Peer, Bessie            | Mir. Contralto                               | Aug. 1999 | 664     |
| Peisley, W.E.           | Shire Progress Group                         | Nov. 2003 | 15      |
| Pengly, Shirley-Anne    | Maiabar Greek night                          | Feb. 2004 | 35      |
| Penprase                | Mir.   | Nov. 1988 | 404     |
| Penton, Bill            | Gallipoli letter mention                     | Feb. 1999 | 621     |

|   |   |           |                 |
|---|---|-----------|-----------------|
| Perim, G.   | Wor. R. track, supervised building of     | Feb. 1990 | 516             |
| Peron, Francois   | Book launch                               | Aug. 2006 | 6               |
| Peron, Francois   | Research in Paris, re                     | Aug. 2003 | 30-32           |
| Perth, W.A.   | Foundation of (ill.)                      | Nov. 2001 | 10-11           |
| Peryman, Jim  | Resuscitation room named for              | Feb. 1989 | 429             |
| Petchler, Mr.   | Rockdale                                  | May 1993  | 54              |
| Peters Bros., Wade & Allison                            |   | May 1995  | 211-212         |
| Peters, Charles Ulrich                                  | Botanic Gardens                           | Aug. 1999 | 667             |
| Peters, George  | Royal Hotel                               | Aug. 1989 | 482             |
| Peters, G., Mrs.  | Plane crash, damage after                 | Feb. 2005 | 21              |
| Petersham   | Plane Crash at school                     | Feb. 2005 | 17-23           |
| Pettingell, W.V.  | A.G.L. Gas comes to shire (ill.)          | May 1988  | 362             |
| Peuther, Michael  | Rescue of 'Ripple'                        | Aug. 1995 | 233             |
| Phillip, Arthur   | Naval experience pre NSW                  | Feb. 1988 | 336             |
| Phillip, Arthur   | NSW first Governor                        | Feb. 1988 | 319-322         |
| Phillips, Charlie                                       | Suth. Blacksmith                          | Feb. 2006 | 15              |
| Phillips, Charlie                                       | Suth. Blacksmith; broken clock            | May 1987  | 280             |
| Phillips, E.W.  | Thacker, Edward testimonial               | Feb. 1988 | 340             |
| Phillips, Elijah  | Mir. Agricultural Bureau                  | Aug. 1986 | 236             |
| Phillips, Elijah  | Mir. poultry farmer (ill.)                | Feb. 1999 | FC              |
| Phillips, Elijah  | Mir. poultry farmer                       | Feb. 2006 | 17              |
| Phillips, Leila   | Girl Guides                               | Feb. 1996 | 291-292         |
| Phillips, Mr.   | Railway resumptions opposition            | Aug. 2006 | 14              |
| Phillips, W.A., Anderson & Co. Ltd. - London            |   | Nov. 1987 | 295             |
| Philpot, Peter  | Cricket                                   | Feb. 1990 | 516             |
| Phipson, H. Thring                                      | Poem on Australian Field Artillery        | Nov. 1995 | 279             |
| Photography   | Calotype, early Aust.                     | Aug. 1998 | 576             |
| Photography   | Kerry – Suth. Shire series                | May 1989  | 451             |
| Piano, Player   | A History                                 | Feb. 1991 | 622-623         |
| Pickergill, Wm. & Son                                   | U.K. shipbuilders                         | Nov. 1987 | 295             |
| Pickering, Percy  | Flautist                                  | Aug. 1999 | 664             |
| Picnics, Annual   | For Workers, history.                     | Nov. 1996 | 377-378         |
| 'Pictorial News'  | Page 1, 21 Oct. 1954                      | Feb. 1995 | 185             |
| Picture Show  | See Theatre                               |           |                 |
| Pidgeon, Percy  | Menai teacher                             | May 1990  | 554,557         |
| Pidgeon, Percy  | Menai teacher                             | Nov. 1990 | 606             |
| Piltz, R.E.   | Car. Postmaster                           | Nov. 1989 | 505             |
| Pink, Miss  | Mir. Co-op Manager                        | Aug. 1986 | 238             |
| Pinkham, Harry  | Hockey                                    | Nov. 1994 | 161             |
| Pinnock, Mrs.   | Hume's 'History of England'               | Nov. 1998 | 601-602         |
| 'Pioneers'  | A.B. Paterson verse                       | Nov. 1996 | 1 <sup>st</sup> |
| Piper, E.   | Cron. Methodist                           | May 1989  | 461             |
| Piper, E.L.   | Rifle Club                                | Feb. 1989 | 425             |
| Piper, Rosa   | Red Cross Home Hon. Matron (ill.)         | July 2004 | 22              |
| Piper's Store   | Mir.                                      | Nov. 1988 | 404             |
| Piper's Store   | Mir. Post Office & General store          | Feb. 2006 | 17              |
| Pistoletti, Lou   | Suth. Fruit Shop                          | Aug. 2001 | 16              |
| 'Place of the Little Pink Shells' – Poem by Merle Brook |   | Feb. 2000 | 12              |
| Plane Crash   | Bellingarra (Salt)                        | May 2006  | 18-19           |
| Plane Crash   | Petersham (Emerson)                       | Feb. 2005 | 17-23           |
| Platt, Austin   | Artist                                    | Feb. 1993 | 24              |
| Plumb, Gwen   | Entertainer                               | Feb. 1993 | 14              |
| Plummer, E.J.   | Railway fireman/driver for 40 years, 1884 | May 1987  | 293             |
| Plymouth Steps  | Australian Flag absent at                 | July 2004 | 35-36           |

|                      |  |           |             |
|----------------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| Pocklington, Miss I. | Heathcote Hall lessee                          | Aug. 1987 | 275         |
| Pocklington, Miss I. | Heathcote Hall                                 | Nov. 2003 | 11          |
| Pocock, B., Rev.     | Suth. Congregational Ch. (photo)               | Aug. 1986 | 239-240     |
| Pointing, Mrs.       | Woollahra. Accident                            | Aug. 1989 | 465         |
| Police               | Bushfire deaths 1845                           | Aug. 1989 | 469         |
| Police               | Como/Jannali shootings & murder                | Aug. 2001 | 13          |
| Police               | Cron. First Police Station (plan)              | Feb. 1992 | 752         |
| Police               | Cron./Plymouth USA exchange 'Sister Patrol'    | May 1993  | 45-46       |
| Police               | Lewis, Constable, cautioned thief              | Nov. 1991 | 709         |
| Police               | Lewis, Constable Como school site tender       | May 1990  | 566         |
| Police               | Lewis, Constable, drunks arrested              | Feb. 1988 | 328         |
| Police               | Lewis, Constable promoted                      | Nov. 1989 | 501         |
| Police               | Lewis, Constable, Suth. (Tales of, by Derrey)  | Nov. 1987 | 314         |
| Police               | Lewis, Constable, first speeding offence       | Feb. 1992 | 731         |
| Police               | Lewis, Snr. Constable – first speeding offence | Aug. 2005 | 24          |
| Police               | Lewis, Sgt.; shot dead horse                   | Aug. 1991 | 675         |
| Police               | Lewis, Sgt., Suth.                             | Feb. 2006 | 15          |
| Police               | Lock-up needed 1912                            | Nov. 1986 | 238         |
| Police               | McNeill, Sgt., Suth.                           | Aug. 1997 | 460         |
| Police               | Mills, Const., Como                            | Aug. 1997 | 460         |
| Police               | Speeding offence, first                        | Aug. 2005 | 24          |
| Police               | Speeding offence, first                        | Feb. 1992 | 731         |
| Police               | Suth. Police patrol Como; Como Hotel           | Aug. 2001 | 14-15       |
| Police               | Titcume, Sgt. Jack 'Tiny', Cron. (plan)        | Feb. 1992 | 752         |
| Police               | Tugwell, Constable, Cron. Beach                | Aug. 2005 | FC          |
| Police               | Tugwell, Constable, Cron. to resign            | Feb. 1990 | 530         |
| Police               | Tugwell, Henry, Cron.                          | May 1994  | 128         |
| Police               | Walsh, Sgt. Evidence in After Hours Trading    | Aug. 1991 | 688         |
| Police               | Wor. Request for patrol                        | Feb. 1989 | 426         |
| Police               | Worth, Sgt., Hurstville                        | May 1989  | 442         |
| Polldore, Mrs.       | Jannali Railway Bridge, first pedestrian over  | Nov. 1987 | 312         |
| 'Pompeii             | Eckersley                                      | Aug. 2000 | 11          |
| Ponies, Pit          | Lehane bred                                    | May 1987  | 288         |
| Ponies, Pit          | Lehane bred                                    | Feb. 2006 | 11          |
| Poole family         | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 19          |
| Poole, Bob           | Heathcote oyster gatherer                      | Feb. 1987 | 256         |
| Popplewell brothers  | War Service                                    | Nov. 1989 | 497-498     |
| Popplewell, Alf      | Menai Cricket Club                             | Nov. 1987 | 305         |
| Popplewell, Will     | Bangor 1899                                    | Nov. 1989 | 493-495,497 |
| Population           | Shire 1906                                     | Feb. 2006 | 14          |
| Population           | Shire 1911                                     | Aug. 1988 | 386         |
| Population           | Shire. Increase after WW1, 1923, 1929          | May 2006  | 12,14       |
| Population           | Shire 1939                                     | Aug. 2006 | 6           |
| Population           | Shire 1944, 1949                               | May 2006  | 17          |
| Population           | Shire 2006                                     | Aug. 2006 | 23          |
| Port Hacking         | Cannibalism connection (Kavanagh)              | Aug. 2005 | 15-16       |
| Port Hacking         | Catamaran Club Members list                    | May 1994  | 124-126     |
| Port Hacking         | Coaches, Parker of Burraneer Bay. Sale         | May 1988  | 358         |
| Port Hacking         | Fishing & shooting – early days                | July 2005 | 23-25       |
| Port Hacking         | Fishing 1940s                                  | Feb. 2003 | 1,7-19      |
| Port Hacking         | Motor and Rowing Boat Club formed by Hilder    | Aug. 1988 | 392         |
| Port Hacking         | Power Boat Club 1942                           | Feb. 1993 | 20          |
| Port Hacking         | Road   | Feb. 2006 | 13          |
| Port Hacking         | Sailing Club dinner 1901. Cron. Beach Hotel    | May 1988  | 358         |

|                                 |  |           |         |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Port Hacking                    | School, High                               | May 2006  | 18      |
| Port Hacking                    | School, High, new school at Mir.           | Feb. 1998 | 504-505 |
| Port Hacking                    | Women's Bowling Club (Carmichael)          | Aug. 2005 | 24      |
| Port Hacking River              | 'Roaring Gimlet' steam launch on           | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| Port Hacking River              | 'Roaring Gimlet' steam launch on (repeat)  | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| Porter, Edward                  | Sandy Pt. land                             | Feb. 2002 | 18      |
| Porter, Edward                  | Sandy Pt. land                             | May 2002  | 17      |
| Porter, L., Miss                | Suth. Teacher & Girl Guide                 | Feb. 1996 | 291     |
| Porter, L., Miss                | Suth. Teacher & Girl Guide                 | Aug. 2002 | 10      |
| Porter, Mr.                     | Mir. Estate Agent; had one leg             | Nov. 1987 | 314     |
| Postal history                  | Sydney's first Post Office                 | Aug. 1998 | 580     |
| Postal history                  | Short History of stamps                    | Aug. 1990 | 579     |
| Postal history                  | Postmasters at Suth. 1886 – 1973           | May 1987  | 272     |
| Potter 'Nookie'                 | Bardsley conductor                         | Feb. 1988 | 323     |
| Potts' cartoons                 | Vale Jim Russell (ill.)                    | Nov. 2001 | 8       |
| Poverty                         | See Depression                             |           |         |
| Powe, J.W.                      | First Returning Officer                    | Nov. 1995 | 259     |
| Powe, Miss                      | Entertainer at presentation                | Aug. 1986 | 238     |
| Powe, Miss                      | Mir. Congregational Church, farewell to    | May 1988  | 354     |
| Powe, Stan                      | Waratah March, enlisted. Family newsagency | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Powe, W.                        | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                    | May 1996  | 335     |
| Powe, W.J.                      | Rifle Club secretary                       | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Powell, F.C.W. & Son            | Suth. District Hosp. built by              | Aug. 2006 | 18      |
| Powell, Mr.                     | Heathcote Station Relieving Officer        | May 1987  | 282     |
| Powie, Miss                     | Suth. School teacher                       | Feb. 2006 | 9       |
| Prendergast, John               | Oyster Bay                                 | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Preservation (doc.)             | 'Stopping the Rot'                         | Nov. 1988 | 404     |
| Presland, Gordon                | Cinematographer                            | Nov. 1992 | 842     |
| Presland, Gordon                | University presentation                    | May 1992  | 767     |
| Press, H.C.                     | Como Federal shed, later to RNP            | May 1989  | 441     |
| Preston, D.                     | Eng. land                                  | Feb. 1987 | 244     |
| Preston, Joseph                 | Eng. land                                  | Feb. 1987 | 244     |
| Preston, Joseph                 | Eng. Progress Assn.                        | May 1986  | 211     |
| Price, Norman                   | First Wor. wedding                         | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Price, Thomas                   | Wor. land                                  | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Price, Tom                      | Ferryman was 'Old Ted'                     | Nov. 1989 | 511     |
| Price, Tom                      | Wor. land                                  | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Price Thomas                    | Wor. R.                                    | Aug. 1990 | 586     |
| Price's Boatshed                |  | Nov. 1989 | 493     |
| Price's Boatshed                | 'Old Tom' ferryman                         | Nov. 1989 | 511     |
| Price's Boatshed                | First telephone at Price's home            | Aug. 1989 | 471     |
| Price's Boatshed                | Tom Price's house & accident (ill.)        | Nov. 1986 | 235     |
| Price's Cave                    | Suicide in                                 | Feb. 1990 | 516     |
| Price's Track                   | Wor. R.                                    | Feb. 1990 | 516     |
| Prien, K.                       | Wor. Life Saving & River Patrol Club       | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Priest, G.H.                    | Pilot Officer, on Active Service           | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Primmer, Gordon                 | Catamaran Club                             | May 1994  | 126     |
| Prince Edward Park              | Boyle Park previously. 1920                | Aug. 1986 | 220     |
| Prince Edward Park              | Map showing Reserve                        | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Prince of Wales Hotel           | Botany                                     | Aug. 1986 | 234     |
| Prince of Wales Theatre         | Newtown                                    | Nov. 1990 | 604     |
| Prince, Gritten, Doyle & Anslow | – Consortium for land grant Wor. R.        | Aug. 1986 | 225-227 |
| Princes Highway                 | History. South Coast Road. (Les Clarke)    | Feb. 2006 | 13-14   |
| Prior, H.                       | Cron. Produce Store                        | May 1987  | 288     |

|                          |   |           |                 |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------|
| 'Propeller, The'         | First issue March 1911                        | Aug. 1991 | 678             |
| Prosser, George          | Helensburgh & Suth. Shops                     | Feb. 1987 | 259             |
| Provan, Ian, Don & Peter | Footballers                                   | May 1987  | 290             |
| Provan, Norm             | Footballer                                    | May 1987  | 290             |
| Providential Cove        | Name  | May 1996  | 1 <sup>st</sup> |
| Puffet, Robert           | Railway inspector, found unconscious man 1899 | May 1990  | 550             |
| Pullen, Beatrice         | Launched 'Favorite'                           | Nov. 1986 | 221             |
| Pullen, Capt. Charles    | Clarence River                                | Nov. 1986 | 221-222         |
| Punt                     | 1860 (Baker) Floods; alternative crossings    | Aug. 2005 | 17-19           |
| Punt                     | Engineer Edward J. Dunn (Kavanagh)            | Aug. 2000 | 15-16           |
| Punt                     | History (Les Clarke)                          | Feb. 2006 | 13              |
| Punt                     | Horse vehicles on                             | Aug. 2005 | 23              |
| Punt                     | Memory highlights of                          | Nov. 2002 | 30              |
| Punt                     | Taren Pt. To be downgraded                    | Nov. 1987 | 316             |
| Purser, J.               | Taren Pt. Newsagent (Advertisement)           | Aug. 1999 | 676             |
| Purvis, John             | Wor. R. land                                  | Aug. 1986 | 227             |
| Puther, J.               | Tram accident                                 | Nov. 1991 | 712             |
| Pyramid, The Great       | Significant Masonic features (ill.)           | May 1992  | 768-771         |

## Q

|                   |                                    |           |         |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Qantas            | Aviation                           | Aug. 1992 | 808-809 |
| Queen Competition | Graham, Harding, Hutchinson, Allen | Aug. 1992 | 811     |
| Queen Victoria    | Coat of Arms                       | Feb. 1992 | 761     |
| Queen's visit     | See Royal Visit                    |           |         |
| Queensland        | Cane cutting memories              | May 1986  | 206     |
| Quill, Betty      | Bike riding near buses             | Aug. 2005 | 20      |
| Quinn, Betty      | Sylv.                              | July 2004 | 38      |
| Quinn, J.         | Suth. Fire Brigade                 | Feb. 1987 | 247     |

## R

|                      |   |           |          |
|----------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| R.S.L.(R.S.S.I.L.A.) | Dance at Suth, 1934                           | May 1992  | 791      |
| Races                | Monte & L. Laycock                            | Aug. 1989 | 482      |
| 'Radfordslie'        | Dr. Radford's estate                          | May 1998  | 545      |
| Radio/T.V.           | Advertisements                                | Feb. 1993 | 40, IBC  |
| Radio/T.V.           | Broadcasting in Australia Pt. 1               | Nov. 1994 | 163-169  |
| Radio/T.V.           | Broadcasting in Australia Pt. 2               | Feb. 1995 | 188-194  |
| Radio/T.V.           | 'Fernleigh'. T.V. personalities at            | Nov. 2006 | 20-21    |
| Radio/T.V.           | First transmission overland, search for cave  | Nov. 1995 | 281-282  |
| Radio/T.V.           | Local Radio 2SSR                              | Nov. 1992 | 857      |
| Radio/T.V.           | 2SSR, thanks for Centenary project            | Aug. 2006 | 24       |
| Radio/T.V.           | Shipwreck Detectives, T.V. program            | May 2004  | 17       |
| Radio/T.V.           | Stars of the Golden Years                     | May 1992  | 778-779  |
| Radio/T.V.           | Station 2GB Happiness Club. Suth.Mem.Sch.Arts | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Radio/T.V.           | Wonder world of wireless                      | Feb. 1993 | 3-8      |
| Railway              | 1884 Engine & crew. (photo)                   | May 1987  | 293      |
| Railway              | Car. land resumed                             | May 2003  | 1,11-13  |
| Railway              | Cawley stop                                   | Aug. 1989 | 477      |
| Railway              | Como Bridge                                   | Aug. 2006 | 19       |
| Railway              | Como Bridge; 1885 Railway Ball at Wollongong  | May 1998  | 548      |
| Railway              | Como level crossing death                     | Nov. 1995 | 270      |
| Railway              | Como Night Officer, Mr. Kincade               | May 1989  | 442      |
| Railway              | Como Station Masters; Rail mishap             | May 1989  | 442      |

|                     |  |           |           |
|---------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Railway             | Como Station Master, Lingard                     | Aug. 2001 | 12        |
| Railway             | Como-Suth. Steep grade                           | Aug. 2001 | 13        |
| Railway             | Como-Waterfall                                   | Feb. 2006 | 13        |
| Railway             | Cron. station, 2 <sup>nd</sup> longest in State  | Aug. 1995 | 233       |
| Railway             | Cron.-St. James Railway Leagu\ e                 | Aug. 2006 | 13        |
| Railway             | Heathcote Station                                | Aug. 1987 | 275       |
| Railway             | Hurstville Centenary – train excursions          | May 1987  | 293       |
| Railway             | Illawarra  | Aug. 1989 | 473-477   |
| Railway             | Jannali Station opening; railway workers         | May 2001  | 10, 13    |
| Railway             | ‘Land Grabbers Railway’ Suth./Cron.              | Aug. 2006 | 15        |
| Railway             | Loftus level crossing                            | May 1991  | 658       |
| Railway             | Loftus staff – O’Sullivan family                 | Feb. 2002 | 25        |
| Railway             | Loftus staff – Rouse family                      | Feb. 1996 | 296       |
| Railway             | Puffet, Inspector Robert, 1899                   | May 1990  | 550       |
| Railway             | Railway & Tramway Hospital fund                  | May 1989  | 442       |
| Railway             | RNP station & spur                               | Nov. 2002 | 11        |
| Railway             | RNP line closes                                  | Nov. 1991 | 713       |
| Railway             | Route suggested for shire                        | Aug. 2006 | 15        |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron. Agitation, objections, achievement   | Aug. 2006 | 12-16     |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron.                                      | May 1988  | 363       |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron. 1934                                 | May 1992  | 792       |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron., background to & opening             | Nov. 1999 | 685-688   |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron. Monro’s speech in house              | Aug. 1996 | IBC       |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron. Report on opening                    | Aug. 1988 | 371-372   |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron. 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary         | Nov. 1989 | 502       |
| Railway             | Suth.-Cron. 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary         | Feb. 1990 | 527-528   |
| Railway             | Suth. Letter Receiver application refused        | Aug. 1989 | 465       |
| Railway             | Suth. Overbridge                                 | Aug. 1996 | 352       |
| Railway             | Suth. Station Masters 1886 - 1891                | May 1987  | 272       |
| Railway             | Suth. Station Masters & Assts. Cottages & bridge | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Railway             | Suth.-Thirroul 1884-1887 (map)                   | May 2002  | 19-20     |
| Railway             | Suth., trip to, 1912                             | Feb. 2006 | 8         |
| Railway             | Sydney, Hurstville Stations 1884                 | Nov. 1991 | 718       |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery funeral trains                     | Nov. 1989 | 491       |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery funeral trains                     | Feb. 1992 | 731-732   |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery funeral trains, school students on | May 1997  | 438       |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery funeral trains, whistle warning    | Feb. 1987 | 259       |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery line                               | Feb. 2006 | 13        |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery line                               | Aug. 1992 | 823       |
| Railway             | Wor. Cemetery line                               | Nov. 1995 | 262       |
| Railway Hotel       | Site   | Feb. 2006 | 12, 14    |
| Railway Hotel       | Suth., later Boyles (ill.)                       | Nov. 1986 | 232       |
| Ralph, Albert A.    | Lampshire murder, heard shot                     | May 1995  | 229       |
| Ramsgate            | Surf Life Saving Club                            | Nov. 1987 | 299       |
| Randolph’s Store    | Grays Pt.  | Nov. 2000 | 15        |
| Rankin, Genevieve   | Shire Mayor                                      | Aug. 1995 | 246       |
| Rankin, Miss        | ‘Koonya’ stewardess                              | Aug. 1987 | 280       |
| Rasmussen, ‘Chilla’ | Horse & cart                                     | Feb. 1987 | 260       |
| Rasmussen, Col      | Footballer                                       | May 1987  | 290       |
| ‘Rathane’           | Near ‘Hilltop’; Deer incident                    | Aug. 1997 | 454-455   |
| Rayner, John        | ‘Shire’ term retained                            | Nov. 2006 | 7         |
| Red Cross           | Cron. Convalescent Home (ill.)                   | July 2004 | 22,24     |
| Red Cross           | Menai  | Aug. 1990 | 576       |
| Red Cross           | Suth.  | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |

|                              |   |           |         |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Redfern                      | Memories of                                       | Aug. 2001 | 10-11   |
| Redfern, Eve                 | Hockey  | Nov. 1994 | 162     |
| Rees, Lloyd & Marjorie       | Art Exhibition (ill.)                             | Aug. 1992 | 799     |
| Rees, Lloyd & Marjorie       | College of Aesthetics & Visual Literacy           | May 1992  | 767     |
| Rees, Wilfred                | Maianbar land                                     | Feb. 2004 | 27      |
| Reid, W. Capt.               | 'Roaring Gimlet' first steam launch on Hacking R. | Feb. 1992 | 732-3   |
| Reid, W. Capt.               | RNP charter launch                                | Aug. 1990 | 573     |
| 'Remington'                  | Oyster Bay  | Nov. 2001 | 21      |
| Retzloff, Mrs.               | Suth. Ch. caretaker                               | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Reynolds, Dr.                | Truby King opening                                | Nov. 1990 | 611     |
| Rice family                  | Early Sylvania                                    | May 1989  | 440     |
| Rice family                  | Papers. Family history & letters (Salt)           | July 2005 | 29-30   |
| Rice family                  | Wor. burials                                      | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Rice, Clara                  | Sylv. Teacher                                     | May 1989  | 440     |
| Rice Honiora                 | Sylv. Post Office, grocery, paper shop            | Feb. 2006 | 28      |
| Rich, Alwyn C. & Geoffrey A. | – Wor. Burials                                    | Nov. 1995 | 265     |
| Richards, Eva Grace          | Hurstville  | Nov. 1989 | 491     |
| Richards, Harry              | Footballer  | May 1987  | 289     |
| Richards, Harry              | Wor. Bridge site, boiler taken to                 | Aug. 1987 | 271     |
| Richardson, Mary             | Menai Teacher                                     | May 1990  | 554-555 |
| Rickard, Arthur & Co.        | Real Estate brochure, St. Mervyn's Estate (ill.)  | Aug. 1987 | 277     |
| Rickards, Mr.                | Rockdale  | May 1993  | 54      |
| Riddell, Edward              | Stowaway to N.Z.                                  | Feb. 1992 | 730     |
| Ridley, A.W.                 | Heathcote Postmaster                              | May 1987  | 284     |
| Rider, V.                    | Heathcote Post and Station Master                 | May 1987  | 282     |
| Rideout, S.A.                | National Park Hotel Licensee                      | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Ridgeway, Miss               | Capsized boat                                     | Nov. 1996 | 373     |
| Ridley, Bill                 | Rowing Eight (ill.)                               | Feb. 1997 | 413     |
| Rifle Range                  | RNP   | May 1986  | 209     |
| Rifle Range                  | RNP   | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Rifle Range                  | Suth. Military Manoeuvres                         | May 1990  | 549     |
| Rifle Range                  | Suth. Negotiations for                            | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Rifle Range                  | Suth. Protests                                    | Aug. 1996 | 369     |
| Rifle Range                  | Suth.   | Aug. 1992 | 823     |
| Rifle Range                  | (Wal Yardley)                                     | Feb. 1991 | 620     |
| Riley, Bobby                 | Amateur Brewer                                    | Feb. 2003 | 15-16   |
| Riley, Flo & Irene           | Girl Guides                                       | Feb. 1996 | 291     |
| Riley, George                | Bardsley driver                                   | Feb. 1988 | 323     |
| Riordan, Adrian              | Married Roslyn Rutherford                         | Feb. 1996 | 291     |
| 'Ripple'                     | Loss of   | Aug. 1995 | 233     |
| Risebrow, Fredk.             | British Gallipoli soldier (letter after death)    | Nov. 2000 | 12-13   |
| Risebrow, John               | Wireless transmission cave search                 | Nov. 1995 | 281-282 |
| Rixon, Stanley               | Menai teacher                                     | May 1990  | 554,558 |
| Roads                        | Bates Drive                                       | Nov. 2001 | 19      |
| Roads                        | Bulli Pass; Waterworth coach, Campbelltown        | Nov. 1989 | 495-497 |
| Roads                        | Bulli-Wollongong. Blue metal 1922                 | Feb. 1990 | 526     |
| Roads                        | Coombes Rd. (Later N.W.Arm Road)                  | Nov. 2002 | 13      |
| Roads                        | Farnell Ave. (name)                               | Nov. 2002 | 11      |
| Roads                        | Heathcote, New & Old Illawarra Roads              | Nov. 1989 | 495-497 |
| Roads                        | Illawarra, Old, c. 1924 (Cridland)                | Nov. 2000 | 10-11   |
| Roads                        | Illawarra   | Nov. 1987 | 306-307 |
| Roads                        | Kingsway  | Feb. 2006 | 8       |
| Roads                        | Kurnell, first sod                                | Aug. 1987 | 286     |
| Roads                        | Kurnell   | Aug. 1990 | 581-584 |

|                           |  |           |             |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| Roads                     | Kurnell  | Nov. 1987 | 316         |
| Roads                     | Kurnell – Boat Harbour                           | Nov. 1987 | 315-316     |
| Roads                     | Kurnell, Capt. Cook Drive, first sod             | Aug. 1999 | FC          |
| Roads                     | Lady Rawson Parade; name                         | Nov. 2002 | 11          |
| Roads                     | Lawrence Hargrave Drive, brief history           | May 2006  | 29-30       |
| Roads                     | Lower Coast                                      | May 2006  | 29          |
| Roads                     | Menai to Little Forest                           | Aug. 1989 | 467         |
| Roads                     | Menai Settlement                                 | Nov. 1989 | 494         |
| Roads                     | North West Arm Road, prev. Coombes Rd.           | Nov. 2002 | 13          |
| Roads                     | Northern Beaches, directions given               | Aug. 1996 | 357         |
| Roads                     | Novara Crescent                                  | Aug. 2001 | 14          |
| Roads                     | Oyster Bay                                       | Nov. 2001 | 20-21       |
| Roads                     | Port Hacking                                     | Feb. 2006 | 13          |
| Roads                     | President Avenue; bush track                     | Nov. 1995 | 277         |
| Roads                     | Princes Highway                                  | Feb. 2006 | 13-14       |
| Roads                     | Princes Highway macadamised 1922                 | Feb. 1990 | 526         |
| Roads                     | Princes Highway from Sylv. Ferry to Loftus       | May 1990  | 545         |
| Roads                     | Road metal contract 1909                         | Nov. 1987 | 296         |
| Roads                     | Road trustee, Bill Simpson                       | Feb. 1999 | 616         |
| Roads                     | Roadmakers RNP, Watkins, Ferris, Henry, Beers    | Feb. 1999 | 622         |
| Roads                     | Sydney to Suth./Warumbul, directions given       | Aug. 1996 | 353-357     |
| Roads                     | Suth-Wor. R. (diagram)                           | May 1990  | 560-561     |
| Roads                     | Sydney-Wollongong (Heavens' memories)            | Aug. 1989 | 468-469     |
| Roads                     | Sydney, wooden                                   | Aug. 1997 | 446         |
| Roads                     | Tom Uglys – Heathcote                            | Aug. 1989 | 469         |
| Roads                     | Woolooware; Origin of name                       | Aug. 1997 | IFC         |
| Roberts, Ann              | Married Solomon Levey                            | Feb. 2002 | 17          |
| Roberts, Mr.              | Council, first, votes gained                     | Nov. 2006 | 12          |
| Roberts, Peter & Gail     | Menai  | May 2005  | 17,18,19    |
| Roberts, W.               | Council, first staff, Health & Building          | Feb. 2006 | 4           |
| Roberts, William Gillyard | Council Health & Nuisance Inspector (ill.)       | May 1987  | 275         |
| Roberts, William Gillyard | Council, first Health & Building inspector Obit. | May 1999  | 654         |
| Robertson, Hon. Hugh S.   | Thomas Holt Home opened by                       | May 1988  | 344         |
| Robertson, Rebecca        | Wor. burial                                      | Nov. 1995 | 266         |
| Robey, F.W.               | Jannali land                                     | Aug. 1988 | 383         |
| Robinson, A.T.            | Electrical contractor                            | Nov. 1986 | 234         |
| Robinson, A.T.            | Electricity tender                               | Aug. 1988 | 385         |
| Robinson, A.T.            | Cron. Electricity supply installed by            | May 2006  | 12          |
| Robinson, Bill            | Schacht buggy                                    | Aug. 1989 | 486         |
| Robinson, Bill            | Suth. Grocer, Flora Street.                      | Aug. 1989 | 481         |
| Robinson, Bill            | Vigoro meetings & shop                           | May 1989  | 443         |
| Robinson, Bill            | Suth.  | Aug. 2001 | 18          |
| Robinson, E.J.            | Como Teacher                                     | May 1997  | 423-424     |
| Robinson, Edgar           | Como Teacher                                     | Aug. 1989 | 470         |
| Robinson, Edgar J.        | Como Teacher                                     | Feb. 1987 | 250-252     |
| Robinson, Gwen            | Sylv. Baby Clinic                                | Nov. 1990 | 613         |
| Robinson, J., Mr.         | Cron. School of Arts, Secretary at establishment | Aug. 1987 | 272         |
| Robinson, Mrs.            | Cron. School of Arts Committee                   | Aug. 1987 | 272         |
| Robinson, Oswald          | Dentist  | Aug. 1989 | 471         |
| Robinson, Tom             | Cricket  | Feb. 1990 | 515         |
| Robinson, Veronica        | Vigoro (photo)                                   | May 1989  | 444         |
| Robinson, W. (Bill)       | Suth. Shop advertisement                         | May 1998  | 544         |
| Robinson, Yvonne          | Girl Guides                                      | Feb. 1996 | 291         |
| Rochford, Ft.Lt.David G.  | Pilot of crashed plane                           | Feb. 2005 | 18,22,23,26 |



|                            |   |           |         |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Rockdale                   | Fire Brigade; Picnic tragedy                        | Nov. 1996 | 373     |
| Rockdale                   | St. John's Ch. (Heavens)                            | May 1993  | 53-54   |
| Rocky Pt. House            | Sans Souci Hotel later                              | Aug. 1986 | 234     |
| Roebuck Bay                | Attack on, 1942 (ill.)                              | May 2004  | 19-21   |
| Rofe, Mr.                  | Council of Churches Chairman                        | Aug. 1988 | 386     |
| Roffey, H.                 | Suth. Fire Brigade                                  | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Roffey, Harry              | M.C. at Ball, advertisement                         | May 1998  | 544     |
| Rogers, B                  | Troopers send off 1902                              | Feb. 1987 | 247     |
| Rogers, George             | Tram accident                                       | Nov. 1991 | 712     |
| Rogers, Norman H.          | Wor. Burial   | Nov. 1995 | 265     |
| Rogers, Steve              | Footballer  | May 1987  | 290     |
| Roing Investments          | Car. land   | May 1993  | 48      |
| Roing Investment Pty. Ltd. | Jenola Shops  | May 2004  | 10      |
| Rofe, T. & family          | 'Hilltop'; Family history                           | May 1997  | 433-436 |
| Ro(l)fe, T.                | Gogerly's Cottage                                   | Aug. 1988 | 391-392 |
| Rolling, W.                | Cricket   | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Rolling/Rowling family     | Como, Coronation Bay                                | Aug. 1989 | 470-471 |
| Rolling/Rowling, Albert    | Como milkman, married Marjorie Smith                | Aug. 2001 | 18      |
| Rolling's/Rowling's Dairy  | Como  | Aug. 2001 | 12      |
| Rolling's/Rowling's Dairy  | Coronation Bay                                      | Nov. 1986 | 240-242 |
| Rooke, Dr.                 | Suth. (sketch of home)                              | May 1986  | 214     |
| Rooke, Dr.                 | Suth. set up practice 1906                          | Feb. 1988 | 342     |
| Ross, Mrs. Ruth            | Thomas Holt Home for Aged                           | May 1988  | 344     |
| Rouse, Joseph A. & Mary    | Loftus Railway crossing                             | Feb. 1996 | 296     |
| Rowland, Mr.               | Como Pleasure Grounds & Store                       | May 1989  | 442     |
| Rowley, Gwen               | Jannali Primary School principal, first             | May 2001  | 14      |
| Rowling/s                  | See Rolling   |           |         |
| Royal Aero Club            | Mascot  | Aug. 1992 | 809     |
| Royal Hotel                | Suth.   | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Royal Hotel                | Suth. Mortgage payments                             | May 1990  | 547     |
| Royal National Park        | Artillery Hill, soldiers trained                    | Nov. 1906 | 371     |
| Royal National Park        | Audley-Cron. ferries                                | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Royal National Park        | Audley dam and flooding                             | May 1997  | 436     |
| Royal National Park        | Audley, Pontoon raising, 1935-6                     | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Royal National Park        | Bridge (new) over Hacking River, Waterfall (ill.)   | Aug. 1987 | 291-292 |
| Royal National Park        | British Fleet, visit by 1924                        | Feb. 1988 | 333     |
| Royal National Park        | Bundeena article                                    | Nov. 1995 | 286     |
| Royal National Park        | Byrnes, Andrew, landholder Marley, Garie, Era       | May 1989  | 447     |
| Royal National Park        | Caretaker, first (Dunn)                             | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| Royal National Park        | Causeway, army truck lost load on                   | Nov. 2002 | 16      |
| Royal National Park        | Chrysler, recovering crashed car                    | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Royal National Park        | Council, golf course land (repeated Nov. 1987)      | Feb. 1987 | 248     |
| Royal National Park        | Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York visit 1901        | May 1988  | 358     |
| Royal National Park        | Dunn, H., first caretaker 1889 (repeated Feb. 1999) | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| Royal National Park        | Early days.   | May 1986  | 208-210 |
| Royal National Park        | Early history                                       | Nov. 2002 | 11      |
| Royal National Park        | Japanese Naval Officers' visit 1903                 | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Royal National Park        | Launch for Trustees (ill.)                          | Aug. 1997 | 457     |
| Royal National Park        | Local attraction                                    | May 2006  | 11      |
| Royal National Park        | Loftus history                                      | Aug. 1990 | 588     |
| Royal National Park        | Loftus history                                      | Feb. 2002 | 24      |
| Royal National Park        | National Park Hotel                                 | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Royal National Park        | Port Hacking River, 1 <sup>st</sup> steam launch on | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| Royal National Park        | Rail service ends                                   | Nov. 1991 | 713     |

|                      |   |           |         |
|----------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Royal National Park  | Rangers' Cottage (ill.)                           | Nov. 1992 | FC      |
| Royal National Park  | Rifle Range                                       | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Royal National Park  | Rifle & Machine Gun practise, 1932                | Aug. 1996 | 369     |
| Royal National Park  | Road construction – workers names                 | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| Royal National Park  | Road construction (repeat of Feb. 1992 entry)     | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| Royal National Park  | Royal visit, 1954 (city parade & School children) | Feb. 1998 | 521-522 |
| Royal National Park  | Royal visit, 1954                                 | May 2006  | 29      |
| Royal National Park  | Royal visit, 1954 (correction of May 2006, p.20)  | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Royal National Park  | Royal visit, 1954, route taken                    | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Royal National Park  | Spy alleged                                       | May 1986  | 209     |
| Royal National Park  | Trust offered workers to Council                  | Nov. 1987 | 296     |
| Royal National Park  | Trustees, first                                   | Feb. 1992 | 733     |
| Royal Visit 1954     | Memories (Overett)                                | Feb. 1998 | 521-522 |
| Royal Visit 1954     | Official route                                    | Aug. 2006 | 20      |
| Royal Visit 1954     | RNP   | May 2006  | 29      |
| Royal Visit 1954     | Wade, W.G. film                                   | May 1987  | 281     |
| Rugg, Mr.            | Wor. First telephone                              | Aug. 1989 | 471     |
| Rugless, Phyllis     | Gynea school days memories                        | Feb. 1996 | 293-294 |
| Rugless, Phyllis     | Vale  | Feb. 1999 | 614     |
| Rundell, Mr.         | Cron. School of Arts Committee                    | Aug. 1987 | 272     |
| Rush, Michael        | Sculling NSW                                      | Feb. 1997 | 406     |
| Rushworth family     | Jannali   | Aug. 2001 | 20      |
| Russack, Mrs. Emily  | Marshall's Pictures – Movie Ball                  | May 1990  | 553     |
| Russack, Marshall    |   | Aug. 1989 | 486     |
| Russack, Marshall    | Suth. Garage                                      | Nov. 1986 | 224     |
| Russack, Marshall    | Suth. Garage                                      | May 1987  | 278-280 |
| Russel, James        | Suth. Royal Hotel Licensee 1919                   | Aug. 1989 | 482     |
| Russell, Jim         | Cartoonist  | Aug. 1992 | 806-807 |
| Russell, Jim         | Vale  | Nov. 2001 | 8       |
| Russell, R.M.        | Thacker, Edward testimonial                       | Feb. 1988 | 340     |
| Russell, Mrs. & baby | Capsized boat                                     | Nov. 1996 | 373     |
| Russian singer       | Tchaicosticov                                     | Aug. 1992 | 822     |
| Rust, W.E.           | Sans Souci Hotel, brief history                   | Aug. 1986 | 233     |
| Rutgers, Hendrik     | Dutch Immigrant Experience                        | Feb. 1988 | 326-327 |
| Rutherford           | Toll Bar History                                  | Feb. 1996 | 298     |
| Rutherford, Geoff.   | Catamaran Club                                    | May 1994  | 126     |
| Rutherford, Roslyn   | Cron. Girl Guide Commissioner                     | Feb. 1996 | 291-292 |
| Ryan family          | Maianbar shop                                     | Feb. 2004 | 35      |
| Ryan, Mr.            | Suth. Royal Hotel                                 | Aug. 1989 | 482     |
| Ryan, Paddy          | Oyster Bay  | Nov. 2001 | 24      |
| Ryan, Tom            | Cattle feed                                       | Nov. 1992 | 844     |
| Ryate, P.W.          | Illawong land surveyed                            | Nov. 1986 | 228     |
| Ryle, Capt.          | Cron. launch service                              | July 2005 | 10      |

## S

|                    |                            |           |          |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Sabugal Pass       | Wor. R.                    | Aug. 1989 | 468      |
| Sage family        | Oyster Bay                 | Nov. 2001 | 20,22,24 |
| Sage, F.           | Shire Progress Group       | Nov. 2003 | 15       |
| Salmon Haul Beach  | 'Tom Thumb' re-enactment   | May 1996  | IBC      |
| Salmon, Tom        | Kurnell-Ramsgate swim 1939 | Nov. 1987 | 299-300  |
| Salt Pan Creek     | Georges River junction     | May 1986  | 204      |
| Sampson, Alfred H. | Tram, collision with       | Feb. 1994 | 111      |
| Sampson, Alfred H. | Wor. burial after accident | Nov. 1995 | 265      |

|                       |   |           |         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Sams, Graham          | Footballer                                  | May 1987  | 290     |
| Samways' Dairy        | Chased by cow from                          | Nov. 1991 | 719     |
| Samways, Harry        | Sylv. Georges River, early swimmers across  | Nov. 1987 | 299     |
| Samways, Jim          | Sylv. Dairy farm                            | July 2004 | 38      |
| San Gerard            | Eng. Private Hosp.                          | May 1991  | 658     |
| Sanbrook Bros.        | Henry Horatio, Ebenezer Samuel, Fredk. John | Nov. 1986 | 228     |
| Sanbrook Bros.        | Paddle Wheel steamer                        | May 2002  | 16      |
| Sanbrook, Dr.         | Influenza epidemic                          | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Sanbrook, Dr.         | Suth.                                       | May 1995  | 227     |
| Sanbrook, Dr.         | Suth.                                       | Aug. 2006 | 17      |
| Sanbrook, Dr.         | House resumed for Council Library           | Aug. 1987 | 283     |
| Sanbrook, Dr.         | Oyster Bay area                             | Nov. 2001 | 17      |
| Sanbrook, Dr.         | Tram accident                               | Nov. 1991 | 689     |
| Sanderson, T.A.       | New Cron. Development Co.                   | Nov. 1987 | 315     |
| Sandhills             | Disappearing                                | Feb. 1998 | 503     |
| Sandhills             | Holt Estate 1869                            | Aug. 1986 | 232-233 |
| Sadow, I.J.           | Shire Progress Group                        | Nov. 2003 | 15      |
| Sands, John           | Printing, Lithography, Stationary           | Nov. 1998 | 585-594 |
| Sandy Pt.             | Pt. 1                                       | Feb. 2002 | 14-18   |
| Sandy Pt.             | Pt. 2                                       | May 2002  | 13-18   |
| Sandy Pt.             | Progress Assn.                              | Nov. 1987 | 310     |
| Sans Souci Hotel      | Rocky Pt. House previous to 1869            | Aug. 1986 | 234     |
| 'Sans Souci'          | Holt's home                                 | Aug. 1986 | 234     |
| 'Sans Souci'          | Sth. Kogarah, Holt's home                   | Feb. 2006 | 21      |
| Santa Maria, Joe      | Cron., Joe's Milk Bar (ill.)                | May 2006  | FC,8-10 |
| Saville Creek Bridge  | Grays Pt.                                   | Nov. 2002 | 19      |
| Sawyer, Tom           | Oyster Bay Scouts and Progress Assn.        | Nov. 2001 | 25      |
| Sayers, A.            | Cron. School of Arts, seconded motion       | Aug. 1987 | 272     |
| Sayers, E.J.          | Cron., application to erect at              | Nov. 1999 | 682     |
| Sayre, Mrs.           | Toronto Pde.                                | Nov. 1986 | 223     |
| S.C.A.M.              | Newspaper                                   | Aug. 1987 | 283     |
| S.C.A.M.              | Report on Gynea Scouts 1951                 | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| S.C.A.M.              | Title & Advertisements, p.1, 9.5.1936       | Aug. 1997 | IBC     |
| Scanlan, Paddy        | RNP gardener                                | May 1988  | 358     |
| Scarfitti's           | Car. Greengrocer                            | May 2003  | 11      |
| Schell family         | Cron.                                       | May 1994  | 117     |
| Schofield's           | Wor. boatshed                               | May 1989  | 442     |
| 'School of Arts'      | Poem (Kavanagh)                             | Aug. 2002 | 11      |
| 'School of Arts, Our' | Poem (Muriel Courtney)                      | May 1997  | 429     |
| Schools of Art        | (Helen McDonald)                            | Feb. 2002 | 19      |
| Scofield's            | Como boatshed                               | May 1989  | 442     |
| Scott, Betty          | Vigoro                                      | May 1989  | 444     |
| Scott, E.             | Sandy Pt.                                   | May 2002  | 13      |
| Scott, Mr.            | Como Hotel                                  | May 1989  | 442     |
| Scott, Patrick        | John Atkinson's gr.gr.grandson              | Aug. 1995 | 246     |
| Scott, G.M., Rev.     | Presbyterian Ch. Metrop. Superintendent     | Aug. 1987 | 289     |
| Scott, J.S., J.S.     | Presbyterian Ch.                            | Aug. 1987 | 289     |
| Scott's               | Monumental Masons                           | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Scottish Rifles       | Pt. 1                                       | Nov. 1993 | 91-93   |
| Scottish Rifles       | Pt. 2                                       | Feb. 1994 | 107-110 |
| Scottish Rifles       | Pt. 3                                       | May 1994  | 118-120 |
| Scouts (Boy)          | Ashfield, shark attack victim's funeral     | Feb. 1990 | 529     |
| Scouts (Boy)          | Camp Coutts; James X. Coutts (map & ill.)   | Aug. 2002 | 13-17   |
| Scouts (Boy)          | Cranes, Norman, Cubmaster Caravan Head      | Nov. 1988 | 415     |

|                         |   |           |             |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| Scouts (Boy)            | Como Camps  | Aug. 2002 | 14          |
| Scouts (Boy)            | Cron. & Dolans Bay Sea Scouts, Catamaran Club     | May 1994  | 124         |
| Scouts (Boy)            | Gymea, SCAM report 1951                           | Feb. 1999 | 636         |
| Scouts (Boy)            | Hosp. foundation stone laying                     | May 1988  | 345         |
| Scouts (Boy)            | Jannali-Como dances. Suth. Mem. Sch. of Arts      | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.   |
| Scouts (Boy)            | Oyster Bay  | Nov. 2001 | 25          |
| Scouts (Boy)            | Undercliffe Scottish Troop                        | May 2005  | 14          |
| Scribbins, Edward (Ned) | Mir. poultry farm                                 | Aug. 2002 | 9-10        |
| Sculling                | NSW   | Feb. 1997 | 405-409,413 |
| Seabreeze Hotel         | 'Cocky'   | Aug. 1989 | 469         |
| Seabreeze Hotel         | 'Cocky'   | Aug. 1992 | 824         |
| Seacliff Bridge         | History of area & opening (photos) (Risebrow)     | May 2006  | 29-31       |
| Searle, Henry           | NSW Sculling                                      | Feb. 1997 | 405         |
| Seaton, Tommy           | Truck   | May 1988  | 366         |
| Sedman, John            | 'Suth. House' landscape gardener                  | Feb. 2006 | 27          |
| Sedman, John            | Holt's landscape gardener                         | May 1989  | 440         |
| Seigal, 'Doc'           | Dam site, camp steward at                         | Nov. 1986 | 238         |
| Selby, Keith            | Suth. Astronomical Society.                       | Nov. 2001 | 25          |
| Sellers, Rev. Dr.       | Suth. Methodist Ch. opening                       | May 1989  | 459         |
| 'Sentinel, The'         | Newspaper   | Aug. 1987 | 283         |
| Service Stations        | Some local  | Feb. 1998 | 508-509     |
| Setchell, Rev. A.N.     | Mir. St. Lukes Ch. welcome                        | Aug. 1999 | 666         |
| Seymour Shaw            | See Shaw  |           |             |
| Shackel, Alfred         | Wor. R. land                                      | Aug. 1986 | 225         |
| Shackel, David          | Wor. R. land                                      | Aug. 1986 | 225         |
| Shackel, Walter Fredk.  | Wor. R. land                                      | Aug. 1986 | 225         |
| Shackels Estate         | Early land holders (map)                          | Aug. 1986 | 225-228     |
| Shakespeare             | Anecdote  | Feb. 1992 | 745         |
| Shakespeare             | Hazelhurst performances                           | Nov. 2001 | 33          |
| Shanahan, Mabel         | Vigoro  | May 1989  | 444         |
| Shark                   | Angel, 'Erina' 1911                               | Nov. 1986 | 238         |
| Shark                   | Deer taken  | Aug. 1997 | 454         |
| Shark(s)                | Fish taken by                                     | Feb. 2003 | 8           |
| Shark                   | Grays Pt., caught at                              | Feb. 1988 | 331         |
| Shark                   | Rofe family dog taken by                          | May 1997  | 435         |
| Shark attack            | Fishing boat 1935 SCAM                            | Nov. 1993 | 99          |
| Shark attack            | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 21-22       |
| Shark attack            | Horses  | Aug. 1988 | 392         |
| Shark attack            | Port Hacking 1927                                 | Feb. 1990 | 529-530     |
| Shark attack            | Port Hacking 1927, Mervyn Allum                   | May 1986  | 361         |
| Shark free              | Wor. River 1931 ??                                | Nov. 1986 | 219-220     |
| Sharp, Mr.              | Rockdale  | May 1993  | 54          |
| Shaw, A.                | Rifle Club instructor                             | Feb. 1989 | 425         |
| Shaw, Clr. E. Seymour   | Council Dep.Pres. after bridge passes controversy | May 2006  | 15          |
| Shaw, Clr. E. Seymour   | Shire Pres. at Jannali Station opening            | Nov. 1987 | 311         |
| Shaw, Clr. E. Seymour   | Shire Pres. Bus to civic service 1930             | Nov. 1986 | 242         |
| Shaw, Clr. E. Seymour   | Thacker, Edward testimonial                       | Feb. 1988 | 340         |
| Shaw, Clr. E. Seymour   | Water meeting at Mir. chaired by                  | Nov. 1988 | 395-396     |
| Shaw, John              | Petersham Public School                           | Feb. 2005 | 18          |
| Shaw, Mrs.              | Wife of Rev.; Girl Guides                         | Feb. 1996 | 291         |
| Shearing, Dinah         | Entertainer & ex. Suth. Inter. High School        | Feb. 1993 | 15          |
| Sheedy, Mr.             | RNP, deer, cared for                              | May 1986  | 208         |
| Sheen, Hon. W.          | Minister for Health                               | Aug. 2006 | 18          |
| Sheep                   | Holt's venture                                    | Feb. 2006 | 11          |

|                  |  |           |           |
|------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Sheldon, Bill    | Oyster Bay                                       | Nov. 2001 | 23        |
| Sheldon, Gillie  | Heathcote farmer                                 | Feb. 1987 | 256       |
| Shelly Beach     | Brass Monkeys & Elsie Club (ill.)                | May 2004  | 1,7,15-17 |
| Shelly Beach     | Rock Pool swimmers                               | May 2004  | 1,7,15-17 |
| Shelly Beach     | Storekeeper                                      | May 1990  | 562       |
| Shelly Beach     | Tram Terminus, natural spring (ill.)             | May 2004  | 1,7,15-17 |
| Shepherd, Thomas | Horticulturalist                                 | May 1996  | 328       |
| Shewring, Fi     | Maianbar bus shelter decoration                  | Feb. 2004 | 37        |
| Ships/boats      | Admiral Frazer (later Cronulla)                  | Nov. 1987 | 295-296   |
| Ships/boats      | Advance (Cron.- Audley)                          | Feb. 1996 | 290       |
| Ships/boats      | Age, The   | Feb. 1987 | 253       |
| Ships/boats      | Alma G. and Alma G. II                           | Nov. 1998 | 598       |
| Ships/boats      | Atlanthia (Capt. Brown)                          | Feb. 2004 | 33        |
| Ships/boats      | Australian, 1831                                 | Aug. 1989 | 479       |
| Ships/boats      | Australian, The                                  | Aug. 1986 | 225       |
| Ships/boats      | Bardoo (Cruise ferry) (ill.)                     | Nov. 1998 | 599       |
| Ships/boats      | Batavia – Soldiers of                            | May 1994  | 130-134   |
| Ships/boats      | Batavia 1629                                     | May 2004  | 17-19     |
| Ships/boats      | Batavia, mutiny & massacre                       | Nov. 1987 | 318       |
| Ships/boats      | Blink Bonnie, The (Simpson's)                    | Feb. 1999 | 616       |
| Ships/boats      | Brewinga, RNP 1909 S.S.Council tour              | May 1986  | 208       |
| Ships/boats      | Burwah   | Feb. 1987 | 253       |
| Ships/boats      | Cambridge, war                                   | Aug. 2003 | 20        |
| Ships/boats      | Canberra H.M.A.S.                                | Aug. 1995 | 253       |
| Ships/boats      | Canberra (later Cronulla)                        | Nov. 1987 | 296       |
| Ships/boats      | Christine, J. (fishing boat)                     | Nov. 1998 | 598       |
| Ships/boats      | Clan McLeod (later James Craig)                  | Aug. 2005 | 25        |
| Ships/boats      | Claude RNP                                       | May 1986  | 208       |
| Ships/boats      | Clinker boats                                    | Nov. 2002 | 30        |
| Ships/boats      | Cronulla, S.S. (Prev. Admiral Fraser & Canberra) | Nov.1987  | 295-296   |
| Ships/boats      | Cutty Sark, fishing boat                         | Aug. 1998 | 562       |
| Ships/boats      | Dart   | May 2004  | 25        |
| Ships/boats      | Duchess  | Aug. 1986 | 218       |
| Ships/boats      | Duke   | Aug. 1986 | 218       |
| Ships/boats      | Emden; movie                                     | Feb. 1992 | ii        |
| Ships/boats      | Endeavour, bark                                  | May 1992  | IFC       |
| Ships/boats      | Endeavour (replica)                              | May 1995  | FC        |
| Ships/boats      | Erina (ill.)                                     | Nov. 1986 | 222       |
| Ships/boats      | Evangeline, war (later Yarmouth Castle)          | Aug. 2003 | 20        |
| Ships/boats      | Favorite (later Kalypso) (ill.)                  | Nov. 1986 | 221-222   |
| Ships/boats      | First Fleet                                      | Feb. 1988 | 319-320   |
| Ships/boats      | Gunnamatta M.V.                                  | Feb. 1995 | 186       |
| Ships/boats      | Inflexible                                       | May 1987  | 270-272   |
| Ships/boats      | Iron Chieftain; war                              | Aug. 2003 | 20        |
| Ships/boats      | James Craig (prev. Clan McLeod)                  | Aug. 2005 | 25        |
| Ships/boats      | Kalypso (prev. Favorite)                         | Nov. 1986 | 222       |
| Ships/boats      | Katoomba, war                                    | Aug. 2003 | 21        |
| Ships/boats      | Kiwi, launch at RNP                              | May 1986  | 208       |
| Ships/boats      | Lady Beatrice (Grafton steamer)                  | Nov. 1986 | 221       |
| Ships/boats      | Lady Leith (Coutts, builders)                    | May 2002  | 16        |
| Ships/boats      | Lady Nelson (H.Hacking, first mate)              | Feb. 2000 | 15        |
| Ships/boats      | LST 469; war                                     | Aug. 2003 | 20        |
| Ships/boats      | Lucette, The Last Voyage of - Book Review        | Aug. 2006 | 32        |
| Ships/boats      | Macedon  | Feb. 1987 | 253       |

|                      |  |           |          |
|----------------------|--|-----------|----------|
| Ships/boats          | Maianbar                                     | Feb. 2004 | 29-30    |
| Ships/boats          | Marquis of Wellington                        | Feb. 2002 | 17       |
| Ships/boats          | Mignonette (sank)                            | Aug. 2005 | 15-16    |
| Ships/boats          | Morinda S.S., troops to Norfolk Is.          | Feb. 1996 | 297      |
| Ships/boats          | Mount Vernon; war                            | Aug. 2003 | 20       |
| Ships/boats          | New Norfolk 1999 (ill.)                      | Feb. 1999 | 626      |
| Ships/boats          | Norfolk 1799                                 | Feb. 1999 | 624, 626 |
| Ships/boats          | Orara, S.S.                                  | Aug. 1991 | 675      |
| Ships/boats          | Ormiston                                     | Aug. 2003 | 21       |
| Ships/boats          | Passat (was Storstad)                        | Aug. 2003 | 20       |
| Ships/boats          | Peter H. Burnett, war                        | Aug. 2003 | 21       |
| Ships/boats          | Phantom (Georges River)                      | May 2002  | 16       |
| Ships/boats          | Phyllis                                      | Aug. 1986 | 218      |
| Ships/boats          | Pinguin; war                                 | Aug. 2003 | 20       |
| Ships/boats          | Pioneer, S.S. (Cron.-Audley)                 | Feb. 1996 | 290      |
| Ships/boats          | Reliance (Bass & Flinders)                   | Nov. 2002 | 9-10     |
| Ships/boats          | Reliance, H.M.S. (Bass & Flinders)           | Feb. 2002 | 16       |
| Ships/boats          | Ripple                                       | Aug. 1995 | 233      |
| Ships/boats          | Roaring Gimlet (Pt. Hacking River)           | Feb. 1992 | 732      |
| Ships/boats          | Roaring Gimlet (W. Reid Capt.) steam launch  | Feb. 1999 | 622      |
| Ships/boats          | Robert J. Walker; war                        | Aug. 2003 | 20       |
| Ships/boats          | Roebuck 1699                                 | Feb. 1999 | 624      |
| Ships/boats          | Selfridge, U.S.S.                            | Aug. 2003 | 21       |
| Ships/boats          | Simplex                                      | Aug. 1986 | 218      |
| Ships/boats          | Sobraon, Diary of 1870 voyage etc.           | Aug. 1996 | 345-350  |
| Ships/boats          | Sphinx                                       | Aug. 1986 | 218      |
| Ships/boats          | Storstad (later Passat)                      | Aug. 2003 | 20       |
| Ships/boats          | Sydney Cove                                  | May 2006  | 29       |
| Ships/boats          | Sydney, H.M.A.S.                             | Feb. 1992 | ii       |
| Ships/boats          | Sydney, H.M.A.S.                             | Nov. 1987 | 300      |
| Ships/boats          | Taranur                                      | Feb. 1987 | 253      |
| Ships/boats          | Telephone (ill.)                             | Nov. 1986 | 228-230  |
| Ships/boats          | Telephone – Sydney, Como, Parkesvale         | May 2002  | 16       |
| Ships/boats          | Tom Thumb                                    | Nov. 2002 | 9        |
| Ships/boats          | Tom Thumb & replica; re-enactment            | May 1996  | 338, IBC |
| Ships/boats          | Tom Thumb (Bass & Flinders) Sandy Pt.        | Feb. 2002 | 16       |
| Ships/boats          | Tom Thumb III (Cron. & RNP ferry)            | Nov. 1998 | 598      |
| Ships/boats          | Trial, brig, Simeon Lord                     | Nov. 1999 | 690      |
| Ships/boats          | Venture (Gogerly)                            | Aug. 2005 | 33       |
| Ships/boats          | Venture (John Gogerly)                       | Feb. 1995 | 195-196  |
| Ships/boats          | Warrego, H.M.A.S.                            | Aug. 2003 | 21       |
| Ships/boats          | Wayfarer                                     | May 1987  | 271      |
| Ships/boats          | Westralia; war                               | Aug. 2003 | 20       |
| Ships/boats          | William Cossar 1817                          | Nov. 2006 | 33-34    |
| Shipwreck Detectives | Diving deeper into... War attacks (G.Duncan) | May 2004  | 17-21    |
| Shipwrecks           | Batavia, Truk & Roebuck Bay                  | May 2004  | 17-21    |
| Shipwrecks           | Inflexible (off Coalcliff 1889)              | May 1987  | 270-272  |
| Shipwrecks           | Koonya (Bate Bay) & pass. List 1898          | Aug. 1987 | 280-281  |
| Shipwrecks           | Maitland, off Cron. camps for repair.        | May 1997  | 443      |
| Shipwrecks           | Maps, stolen                                 | May 2005  | 22-26    |
| Shipwrecks           | Memphis 1904                                 | Nov. 1991 | 718      |
| Shipwrecks           | Nemesis, off Cron. 1904                      | Aug. 1998 | 570      |
| Shipwrecks           | Ripple                                       | Aug. 1995 | 233      |
| Shire Population     | See Population, Shire                        |           |          |

|                               |   |           |           |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Shire Progress Group          | For Council, led by R. Dallimore                | Nov. 2003 | 15        |
| Shoebridge, Robert            | Catamaran Club                                  | May 1994  | 126       |
| Shoobert, James               | Mt. Keira Coal mine                             | Aug. 1989 | 475       |
| Shoobert, James               | Mt. Keira mine, first one opened by             | Feb. 1989 | 429       |
| Shoolman, Francis             | University presentation                         | May 1992  | 767       |
| Shoveller, Billy              | Footballer                                      | May 1987  | 289       |
| Shoveller, Gunner Jack S.     | War death                                       | Feb. 1993 | 21        |
| Shute                         | Lugarno boats                                   | Nov. 1987 | 304       |
| Shute, Mr.                    | Menai area                                      | Aug. 1986 | 231       |
| Siebenhaar, Willem            | Translator & Chess player                       | May 1993  | 49-50     |
| Silvester, H.                 | Catamaran Club                                  | May 1994  | 126       |
| Simpson                       | Bonnie Vale cottage                             | Nov. 2006 | 15        |
| Simpson, A.                   | Cricket   | Feb. 1990 | 514       |
| Simpson, A.                   | Horses disposed of after trams commenced        | Aug. 1988 | 381       |
| Simpson, George               | Bundeena land                                   | Feb. 2004 | 26        |
| Simpson, H.                   | Boats, new shed & coach, Tyreel Pt.             | Feb. 1990 | 519       |
| Simpson, William              | Holt's employee                                 | Feb. 2006 | 11        |
| Simpson, William              | Obit. 'St. George Call' 1918                    | Feb. 1999 | 615-616   |
| Simpson, William              | Wor. burial                                     | Nov. 1995 | 263       |
| Simpson, William George       | Obit. 1918                                      | Feb. 1999 | 615-616   |
| Simpson's Hotel               | Bundeena; film                                  | Feb. 2002 | 22        |
| Sinclair, Lester              | 'John Mystery' writer                           | Aug. 1998 | 573       |
| Sinclair's shop               | Sylv.   | Feb. 1998 | 503       |
| Singing                       | (Geo. Heavens)                                  | Aug. 1990 | 592       |
| Skeen, Wally                  | Footballer                                      | May 1987  | 289       |
| Skehan, James                 | Suth. Royal Hotel licensee 1913                 | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Skellwin, Mr.                 | Rifle Club                                      | Feb. 1989 | 425       |
| Skilling, J.                  | Aviator   | May 1993  | 58        |
| Skinner, Kevin                | Shire Pres.; Suth. Memorial School of Arts      | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Skinner, William & Emily      | Goldfields                                      | May 2002  | 10-12     |
| Slater's                      | Cron. Shoe shop                                 | July 2005 | 10-11     |
| Sleep, A.                     | Suth./Mir. memories & life before               | May 1986  | 206-207   |
| Sloan, F.                     | Wor.  | Feb. 1999 | 636       |
| Small, Alan                   | Cron. life story                                | May 1987  | 287       |
| Small, H.                     | Chairman  | Aug. 1986 | 238       |
| Small, H.                     | Methodist Ch.                                   | May 1989  | 459-462   |
| Small, Herbert H.             | Suth. Headmaster Public School 1896-1911 (ill.) | Aug. 1986 | 230       |
| Small, Mary                   | N.Z. ceremony                                   | Feb. 2005 | 14-15     |
| Small, Mary                   | Sylv. Author                                    | Aug. 1998 | 574       |
| Small, Mr.                    | Methodist Sunday School picnic                  | Nov. 1987 | 298       |
| Small, Mrs.                   | Sylv. Fruit shop                                | Feb. 2006 | 28        |
| Small, Mrs.                   | Sylv. Shop                                      | May 1989  | 440       |
| Small, Mrs.                   | Piano   | Aug. 1986 | 238       |
| Smart, Mrs.                   | Cron. boarding house                            | May 1987  | 287       |
| Smith, Bob                    | School concert                                  | Aug. 1987 | 288       |
| Smith, Bobbie                 | Tram line prank                                 | Aug. 2005 | 20        |
| Smith, Bobby, Biddy & Dorothy | Gwawley Bay oysters                             | July 2004 | 37        |
| Smith, Capt.                  |   | May 1990  | 550       |
| Smith, Charles Kingsford      | Aviation  | Aug. 1993 | 74        |
| Smith, Charles Kingsford      | Aviation  | Feb. 1993 | 26        |
| Smith, Charles Kingsford      | Aviation  | May 1993  | 57-58     |
| Smith, Charles Kingsford      | Aviation  | Nov. 1993 | 95        |
| Smith, Charles Kingsford      | Charlie Smith surf rescue                       | Nov. 1992 | 849       |
| Smith, Charlie                | Bullocky  | Feb. 1987 | 255       |

|                            |  |           |         |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Smith, Des                 | Clearing work                                      | Nov. 1986 | 223     |
| Smith, Eric                | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 18, 19  |
| Smith, Geo., Mr. & Mrs.    | Sylv.  | Nov. 1993 | 99      |
| Smith, Graham, Dr.         | Oyster Bay   | Nov. 2001 | 21      |
| Smith, Granny              | Apple  | May 1999  | 649     |
| Smith, John Robert         | 'Fernleigh'  | Nov. 2006 | 16      |
| Smith, Joy                 | Petersham Public School; nee Anderson              | Feb. 2005 | 19      |
| Smith, K.                  | Menai Cricket Club                                 | Nov. 1987 | 303     |
| Smith, Lenny               | Jannali  | Aug. 2001 | 19      |
| Smith, Maria               | Granny Smith apple (Liz Harris, descendant)        | May 1999  | 649     |
| Smith, Mr.                 | Wor. Cemetery Superintendent                       | Aug. 1988 | 384     |
| Smith, Mrs.                | Entertainer at presentation                        | Aug. 1986 | 238     |
| Smith, Patrick             | Convict, Ireland, Burragorang Valley               | May 1999  | 646-649 |
| Smith, Robert              | Menai, Land & guarding internees WWI               | Feb. 1987 | 265     |
| Smith, Ross & Keith        | Eyewitness account of arrival 1920 (Heavens)(ill.) | Nov. 1996 | 375-376 |
| Smith, T.                  | Rifle Club   | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Smith, Tom                 | Orchard – now Wor. Cemetery                        | Nov. 1991 | 718     |
| Smith, Tom                 | Rifle Range  | Feb. 1991 | 620     |
| Smith, Tom, Mrs.           | Suth. Cong. Ch. building blocked rail bridge       | May 1996  | 332     |
| Smith, William             | Suspect, boat stealing 1817                        | Nov. 2006 | 33-34   |
| Smith, Winnie              | School Concert                                     | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Smith's                    | Maianbar shop                                      | Feb. 2004 | 35      |
| 'Smith's Weekly'           | Georges River passes report                        | May 2006  | 15      |
| 'Smith's Weekly'           | Irish joke   | Feb. 1992 | 755     |
| Smithson Wine Bar          | Sydney   | Feb. 2006 | 24      |
| Smithson, Thomas G.        | 'Suth. House' built by                             | Feb. 2006 | 24      |
| Smythe, Amy                | Nicholls Jessie, sister to                         | Nov. 1989 | 490     |
| 'Snake Joe'                | Georges R. fisherman ('Sydney Mail' May 1869)      | May 1986  | 204     |
| Sneddon, Rev. G.I.         | Presbyterian Church                                | Aug. 1987 | 289     |
| 'Sobraon'                  | Immigrant Clipper ship (ill.)                      | Aug. 1996 | 345-350 |
| Solander, Daniel           | Botanical Venus exhibition, Melb. (Duyker)         | Nov. 2003 | 20-22   |
| Solander, Daniel           | 'Nature's Argonaut'                                | Feb. 2005 | 11      |
| Solander, Daniel           | Research (Duyker)                                  | Aug. 1993 | 78-80   |
| Solander, Daniel           | Short History                                      | Nov. 1997 | 499     |
| 'Soldier's Plea, A'        | Poem   | May 1995  | 225     |
| Somerville, Mrs.           | Suth. St. John's Ch.                               | Feb. 1994 | 110     |
| Somerville, Trevor         | Menai School principal                             | May 1990  | 558     |
| Sommers, Albert John       | Suth. resident & Methodist                         | Nov. 1988 | 411     |
| Sommers, Dr.               | Grays Pt.  | Nov. 2002 | 17      |
| Soper, Dr.                 | Sylv.  | Feb. 1998 | 503     |
| Soper, Dr.                 | Truby King clinic opening                          | Nov. 1990 | 611     |
| 'Sophienburg'              | Liverpool home of Thomas Holt                      | Feb. 2006 | 20      |
| Sorrell, Rev. J.           | Eng. Methodist Ch.                                 | May 1989  | 462     |
| South Coast March          | Recruitment March to Freedom                       | July 2004 | 22      |
| South Cron. Progress Assn. | John Atkinson                                      | Aug. 1995 | 248     |
| South Hurstville           | Wyers (Mrs.) memories of 70 years                  | Feb. 1987 | 257-259 |
| South, R.B.                | Presentation                                       | May 1992  | 791     |
| Southerland Parish         | Area & inhabitants 1848                            | May 2005  | 16      |
| Sowden, Ray                | Index  | Nov. 1986 | 218     |
| Sparke, Alexander Brodie   | Radford's Estate                                   | May 1998  | 545     |
| Sparkes                    | Council overseer, increase in salary               | Nov. 1987 | 296     |
| Sparkes, J.B.              | Govt. Maintenance Man                              | Feb. 1987 | 256     |
| Sparks, Mr.                | Como, Murphy's boatshed manager                    | May 1989  | 441     |
| Spears, Bob                | Champion cyclist                                   | Nov. 1992 | 844     |



|  |   |           |           |
|--|---|-----------|-----------|
| Spinks, Jack   | Wor. R. sand                                | May 1988  | 365       |
| Sponberg, Lorraine, Mrs.   | Loftus teacher, first                       | Aug. 2001 | 9         |
| Spooner, J.  | Heathcote postmaster                        | May 1987  | 284       |
| Springer, Mr.  | RNP Superintendant                          | Aug. 1987 | 293       |
| Springhall, Capt. J.H.   | Cron. Oriental Hotel                        | May 1987  | 271       |
| Sproule, Dr.   | Cron.                                       | Nov. 1989 | 490       |
| Sproule, Dr.   | Cron.                                       | May 1995  | 227       |
| Sproule, Dr.   | Cron  | Aug. 2006 | 17        |
| Sproule, Dr.   | Influenza epidemic                          | Aug. 1991 | 689       |
| Sproule, Drs. William & Robert   |   | July 2005 | 11        |
| St. George & Suth. Shire Band – Hosp. Foundation Stone laying            |   | May 1988  | 347       |
| St. George & Suth. Shire Band – Jubilee Celebrations                     |   | Nov. 1987 | 312       |
| St. George & Suth. Shire Band – Thomas Holt Home for Aged                |   | May 1988  | 344       |
| St. George & Suth. Shire Leader – Centenary features                     |   | Aug. 2006 | 24        |
| St. George & Suth. Shire Youth Orchestra – Suth. Memorial School of Arts |   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| St. George A.O.F. Lodge  | Cricket                                     | Nov. 1987 | 306       |
| St. George District Hosp.  | Toll abolition collection                   | Aug. 1987 | 273       |
| St. George Regiment  | 45 <sup>th</sup> Infantry Battn.            | July 2005 | 18-22     |
| St. Mervyn's   | Estate                                      | Aug. 1987 | 277       |
| St. Mervyn's   | Village                                     | May 1993  | 47        |
| St. Mervyn's   | Village                                     | May 2004  | 9         |
| St. Vincent de Paul  | Diston home site                            | May 1990  | 547       |
| Stacey, Mr.  | Cron. School of Arts Committee              | Aug. 1987 | 272       |
| Stadium Theatre  | Newtown                                     | Nov. 1990 | 604       |
| Stain, Roy Lyall   | Heathcote Postmaster                        | May 1987  | 285       |
| Stanbury, Jim  | RNP   | May 1986  | 208       |
| Stansell, Clr. J.  | Henry Lawson Memorial Reserve proclaimed by | Feb. 1990 | 520       |
| Stapleton  | Early settler                               | Feb. 2006 | 12        |
| Stapleton  | Grape season, 1901                          | Aug. 1987 | 288       |
| Stapleton  | Suth. Butcher shop                          | Feb. 2006 | 15        |
| Stapleton, C.H.  | Como School,                                | May 1997  | 422       |
| Stapleton, C.H.  | Road improvement applied for                | Nov. 1989 | 505       |
| Stapleton, Denis   | Footballer                                  | May 1987  | 290       |
| Stapleton, Mrs.  | Piano                                       | Aug. 1986 | 238       |
| Stapleton, Mrs.  | Sulky accident                              | Nov. 1989 | 501       |
| Stapleton, William   | Butchery, first; History & descendants      | Nov. 1996 | 371-372   |
| Stapleton's  | Slaughter yard                              | Nov. 1989 | 505       |
| Stapleton's  | Slaughter yard                              | Nov. 1996 | 371       |
| Stapleton's  | Small, Alan employed by                     | May 1987  | 288       |
| Stapleton's  | Suth. butchers                              | Aug. 1993 | 75        |
| Starkey, Mrs.  | Orchestra at Ball. 1939 advertisement       | May 1998  | 544       |
| State Monier Pipe Works  | Tom Ugly's Bridge contract                  | May 2006  | 13        |
| State Emblems  | Animal, floral, bird.                       | Nov. 1994 | 154       |
| Steadman, Kathy  | GyMEA Brownies                              | Feb. 1999 | 636       |
| Steele, Clive, Rev. & Edna   | St. Johns, Suth.                            | Feb. 1994 | 110       |
| Stephen, P.J., Rev,  | Cron. Methodist Ch.                         | May 1989  | 461       |
| Stevens, Edwin   | 'Mignonette'                                | Aug. 2005 | 15-16     |
| Stevens, H.D.  | Mir. Progress Assn., first                  | Aug. 1999 | 664       |
| Stevens, Mr.   | Como Station Master                         | May 1989  | 442       |
| Stevens, Perce   | Mir. early memories                         | Aug. 1999 | 664-666   |
| Stewart, H.S.  | New Cron. Development Co.                   | Nov. 1987 | 315       |
| Stewart, Mr.   | Suth. Royal Hotel licensee for 19 years     | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Stewart, William   | 'Suth. House' coachman                      | Feb. 2006 | 28        |
| Stewart, William   | Holt's coachman                             | May 1989  | 440       |

|                           |                                 |           |         |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Stilgoe, Joan             | Hockey                          | Nov. 1994 | 162     |
| Still Creek               | Menai                           | Aug. 1990 | 586     |
| Stockade Reach            | Georges R.                      | May 2002  | 16      |
| Stockdale family          | Maianbar                        | Feb. 2004 | 31,33   |
| Stockdale, Cora (Vera E.) | Ferry landing stage accident    | Feb. 1991 | 632     |
| Stockman, William Paul    | Prices Cave, found body in      | Feb. 1990 | 516     |
| Stone's Slaughter Yard    | Bexley                          | May 1989  | 450     |
| Stork, H.W.               | Heathcote Hall Estate manager   | Nov. 2003 | 11      |
| Stork, Sister Sarah       | Garrawarra Hosp. established by | May 1993  | 51      |
| Strathford, F.            | Cricket                         | Feb. 1990 | 514     |
| Street, Mr. & Mrs.        | Suth.                           | Nov. 1986 | 223     |
| Street Name Origins       | Avery Ave., Kirr.               | Nov. 1988 | 409     |
| Street Name Origins       | Barden Rd., Menai               | May 1989  | 449     |
| Street Name Origins       | Bates Drive, Kareela            | Nov. 1988 | 409     |
| Street Name Origins       | Bates Drive, Oyster Bay         | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Bignell St., Illawong           | May 1989  | 449     |
| Street Name Origins       | Borambil Place, Oyster Bay      | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Boyle St. & Lane, Suth.         | Aug. 1988 | 374     |
| Street Name Origins       | Buckle Ave., Eng.               | Aug. 1988 | 375     |
| Street Name Origins       | Bulls Rd., Burraneer            | Nov. 1988 | 408-409 |
| Street Name Origins       | Caravan Head Rd., Oyster Bay    | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Caroline St., Oyster Bay        | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Carvers Road, Oyster Bay        | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Como Road, Oyster Bay           | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Connell Rd., Oyster Bay         | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Connells Rd., Wool.             | Nov. 1988 | 409     |
| Street Name Origins       | Cook Rd., Oyster Bay            | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Cranbrook Place, Illawong       | May 1989  | 449     |
| Street Name Origins       | Dents Place, Grays Pt.          | Nov. 1988 | 408     |
| Street Name Origins       | Drummond Rd., Oyster Bay        | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Ewos Parade, Cron.              | Aug. 1988 | 375     |
| Street Name Origins       | Farrer Place, Oyster Bay        | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Fowler Rd., Illawong            | May 1989  | 449     |
| Street Name Origins       | Getyunga St., Oyster Bay        | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Giddings Ave., Cron.            | Nov. 1988 | 409     |
| Street Name Origins       | Gilmore Ave., Kirr.             | Aug. 1988 | 374     |
| Street Name Origins       | Gray St., Suth.                 | May 1988  | 367     |
| Street Name Origins       | Grays Pt. Rd., Grays Pt.        | Nov. 1988 | 408     |
| Street Name Origins       | Higgerson Ave., Eng.            | Aug. 1988 | 374     |
| Street Name Origins       | Hill St., Cron.                 | Aug. 1988 | 375     |
| Street Name Origins       | Holt Rd., Sylv.                 | Nov. 1988 | 408     |
| Street Name Origins       | Hyndman Ave., Cron.             | Aug. 1988 | 375     |
| Street Name Origins       | Laycock Ave., Cron.             | Nov. 1988 | 409     |
| Street Name Origins       | Lehane Plaza, Dolans Bay        | May 1989  | 449     |
| Street Name Origins       | Loftus Ave., Loftus             | Aug. 1988 | 374     |
| Street Name Origins       | Loves Ave., Oyster Bay          | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Mackay St., Car.                | Nov. 1988 | 408     |
| Street Name Origins       | Manning St., Oyster Bay         | Nov. 2001 | 20      |
| Street Name Origins       | Mansfield Ave., Car.            | Nov. 1988 | 408     |
| Street Name Origins       | Marion St., Gynea               | Nov. 1988 | 409     |
| Street Name Origins       | Matson Cres., Yowie Bay         | Nov. 1988 | 408     |
| Street Name Origins       | McAlister Ave., Cron            | May 1989  | 449     |
| Street Name Origins       | McAlister Ave., Eng.            | Aug. 1988 | 374     |
| Street Name Origins       | McCubbens Lane, Suth.           | Nov. 1988 | 409     |

|                     |   |           |           |
|---------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Street Name Origins | Milner Ave., Kirr.                                | May 1989  | 449       |
| Street Name Origins | Mitchell Ave., Jannali                            | Nov. 1988 | 409       |
| Street Name Origins | Moore St., Suth.                                  | May 1988  | 367       |
| Street Name Origins | Newcombe Street, Maianbar                         | May 1989  | 449       |
| Street Name Origins | Nolan Ave., Eng.                                  | Aug. 1988 | 375       |
| Street Name Origins | Penprase Lane, Mir.                               | Nov. 1988 | 408       |
| Street Name Origins | Phillip St., Oyster Bay                           | Nov. 2001 | 20        |
| Street Name Origins | President Ave., Suth.                             | May 1988  | 367       |
| Street Name Origins | Preston Ave., Eng.                                | Aug. 1988 | 375       |
| Street Name Origins | Prices Circuit, Wor.                              | Aug. 1988 | 374       |
| Street Name Origins | Prince Edward Park Rd., Wor.                      | Aug. 1988 | 374       |
| Street Name Origins | Rickard Rd., Oyster Bay                           | Nov. 2001 | 20        |
| Street Name Origins | Robertson St., Suth.                              | May 1988  | 367       |
| Street Name Origins | Sage Ave., Oyster Bay                             | Nov. 2001 | 20        |
| Street Name Origins | Scylla Rd., Oyster Bay                            | Nov. 2001 | 20        |
| Street Name Origins | Simpson Rd., Bundeena                             | May 1989  | 449       |
| Street Name Origins | Stapleton Ave., Suth.                             | Aug. 1988 | 374       |
| Street Name Origins | Thorp Rd., Wor.                                   | Aug. 1988 | 374       |
| Street Name Origins | Tonkin St., Cron.                                 | Nov. 1988 | 409       |
| Street Name Origins | Warburton St., Gymea                              | Nov. 1988 | 409       |
| Street Name Origins | Ward Crescent, Oyster Bay                         | Nov. 2001 | 20        |
| Street Name Origins | Wiltshire Ave., Cron.                             | Aug. 1988 | 375       |
| Street Name Origins | Windsor Rd., Cron.                                | Aug. 1988 | 375       |
| Streeter, Dorothy   | Truby King Clinic, Sylv.                          | Nov. 1990 | 611,613   |
| Strong family       | Rockdale  | May 1993  | 54        |
| Stroud, Frank       | Lifesavers Club captain                           | July 2004 | 21        |
| Starkey, Mrs.       | Orchestra at Ball. 1939 Advertisement             | May 1998  | 544       |
| Stunz, Bob & family | Grays Pt.; stepping stones built by               | Nov. 2002 | 15,16     |
| Styles, Ken         | Wor. R. sand                                      | May 1988  | 365       |
| Suann, R.           | Rowing Eight (ill.)                               | Feb. 1997 | 413       |
| Suleau, A.          | Loftus Co-op                                      | Feb. 2002 | 26        |
| 'Sunbeam Cottage'   | McAlister home, later 'Homelea'                   | Nov. 2006 | 11        |
| Sunnyside Estate    | Car. (ill.)                                       | May 2005  | 20-21     |
| 'Sunnyside'         | Car. Frank Cridland home                          | Feb. 2006 | 18        |
| Sur Mer'            | Cron. Hotel                                       | Feb. 2006 | 18        |
| Surrey, Wally       | Wor. Dam Road, Steam roller                       | Nov. 1986 | 237       |
| Sutherland          | 1901 – various                                    | Nov. 1989 | 501       |
| Sutherland          | 1911 – various                                    | Aug. 1986 | 228       |
| Sutherland          | Amateur Cycle Club 1939                           | Nov. 1996 | 385       |
| Sutherland          | Amateur Cycle Club, Advertisement for Ball        | May 1998  | 544       |
| Sutherland          | Astronomical Assn.                                | Nov. 2001 | 25        |
| Sutherland          | Baby Health Centre 1951                           | Aug. 1987 | 286       |
| Sutherland          | Baptist Ch.                                       | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Sutherland          | Boxing at   | Aug. 1996 | 369       |
| Sutherland          | Boxing at   | Aug. 1992 | 822       |
| Sutherland          | Boxing at, 1934                                   | Feb. 1993 | 20        |
| Sutherland          | Brick Co. Ltd. history                            | Nov. 1995 | 284       |
| Sutherland          | Brickworks  | Feb. 2006 | 8         |
| Sutherland          | Brickyards  | Aug. 1987 | 271       |
| Sutherland          | Bridge over rail line, H'way to Grand Pde.(Photo) | Aug. 1996 | 352       |
| Sutherland          | Builders' yard and sawmill, F. Coles              | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Sutherland          | Bullock loose                                     | Nov. 1986 | 238       |
| Sutherland          | Catholic, See Book review for 'Sutherland Saga'   | Feb. 1989 | 419       |
| Sutherland          | Chemist, Marsden                                  | May 1991  | 661       |

|             |   |           |             |
|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| Sutherland  | Chess Club 1941                                     | Nov. 1996 | 385         |
| Sutherland  | Choral Society                                      | Aug. 1986 | 238         |
| Sutherland  | Church of England, site of 1912                     | Feb. 2006 | 15          |
| Sutherland  | Clarke, Les, memories                               | Feb. 2006 | 9-10        |
| Sutherland  | Cong. Ch.   | Feb. 2006 | 14          |
| Sutherland  | Cong. Ch. Building blocked rail bridge              | May 1996  | 332         |
| Sutherland  | Cong. Ch. Rev. John B. Pocock(photo)                | Aug. 1986 | 239-240     |
| Sutherland  | Cong. Ch., old one (Sargeant)                       | May 1996  | 332-337     |
| Sutherland  | Cong. Ch. – Jubilee Evangelical Ch.                 | Feb. 1988 | 335         |
| Sutherland  | Cong. Ch., Wigzell, Chas. (also Bourke St. Ch.)     | Nov. 1997 | 484, 479    |
| Sutherland  | Court House 1953                                    | Aug. 1987 | 286         |
| Sutherland  | Entertainment Centre, some artists who appeared     | May 1998  | 557         |
| Sutherland  | Evangelical Jubilee Ch. (Suth. west side)           | May 1996  | 332,335     |
| Sutherland  | Evangelical Jubilee Ch.                             | Feb. 1988 | 335         |
| Sutherland  | Ex-Servicemen's Club, Suth.Mem.School of Arts       | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.   |
| Sutherland  | Fire Brigade, false alarm                           | Feb. 1990 | 524         |
| Sutherland  | Fire Brigade 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary           | Feb. 1987 | 246-247     |
| Sutherland  | Grape growing 1901 (Quinces, Blackberries)          | Aug. 1987 | 288         |
| Sutherland  | Hosp., brief history                                | Aug. 2006 | 18          |
| Sutherland  | Hosp., district 1955, foundation stone              | May 1988  | 345,347     |
| Sutherland  | Hosp., district, first annual report                | Nov. 1988 | 399-400     |
| Sutherland  | Hosp., patients & operations 1992                   | May 1994  | 123         |
| Sutherland  | Hosp. 'Pictorial News' cover 21.10.1954             | Feb. 1995 | 185         |
| 'Sutherland | House' - Sylv. Holt home (photos)                   | Feb. 2006 | 23-28       |
| 'Sutherland | House' - worker, James Duncan                       | Aug. 1990 | 575-576     |
| 'Sutherland | House' - staff                                      | Feb. 2006 | 28          |
| Sutherland  | Loftus Road (ill.)                                  | Nov. 1987 | 296         |
| Sutherland  | Mail deliveries, tenders for                        | May 1990  | 558         |
| Sutherland  | Masonic Temple                                      | Feb. 2006 | 14          |
| Sutherland  | Memories, (Jack Sommer)                             | Nov. 1988 | 411-412,414 |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Ch. (Sketch)                              | Aug. 1986 | 230         |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Ch.                                       | May 1989  | 459         |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Ch. Burnt down 1935                       | Aug. 1988 | 376         |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Ch. Funding from Gilmore                  | May 2003  | 21          |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Ch. 1 <sup>st</sup> Anniversary 1904 plus | Nov. 1987 | 298         |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Ch. site of 1912                          | Feb. 2006 | 15          |
| Sutherland  | Methodist Sunday School secretary (A.Sommers)       | Nov. 1988 | 412         |
| Sutherland  | Motor Tour Guide Waterfall, Bulli 1926              | May 1987  | 291         |
| Sutherland  | Parish, early roads (Clarke)                        | Feb. 2006 | 13          |
| Sutherland  | Parish, small farms at Sylvania (map)               | Feb. 2006 | 25          |
| Sutherland  | Police Station; early policemen                     | Feb. 2006 | 15          |
| Sutherland  | Post Office   | Feb. 2006 | 14          |
| Sutherland  | Postmasters' List 1886-1973                         | May 1987  | 272         |
| Sutherland  | Presbyterian Ch. Foundation stone 1939              | Aug. 1987 | 289         |
| Sutherland  | Progress Assn. – Wor. R. Bridge                     | Nov. 1989 | 501         |
| Sutherland  | Racing Pigeon Society 1941                          | Nov. 1996 | 385         |
| Sutherland  | Railway bridge                                      | Feb. 2006 | 14          |
| Sutherland  | Railway to Cron. Opening 1939                       | Aug. 1988 | 371         |
| Sutherland  | Railway Hotel                                       | Feb. 2006 | 14          |
| Sutherland  | Railway Station Masters 1886-1891                   | May 1987  | 272         |
| Sutherland  | Railway Station relocation                          | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.   |
| Sutherland  | Railway Station relocation                          | Aug. 2006 | 16          |
| Sutherland  | Rates Notices, first                                | May 1986  | 196         |
| Sutherland  | Red Cross   | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.   |

|                              |   |           |           |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Sutherland                   | Rifle Club 1915   | Feb. 1989 | 425       |
| Sutherland                   | Rowing Club formed 1908. Members names.                   | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Sutherland                   | Royal Hotel (ill.)  | Aug. 1989 | 481-483   |
| Sutherland                   | Royal Hotel   | May 1990  | 547       |
| Sutherland                   | Royal Hotel   | Nov. 1989 | 494       |
| Sutherland                   | Royal Hotel, 'punch-up'                                   | Aug. 1992 | 823       |
| Sutherland                   | Royal Hotel, Skehan, James                                | Aug. 1989 | 482       |
| Sutherland                   | Rugby League Football Club – 75 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary | May 1987  | 289       |
| Sutherland                   | School of Arts, and plans                                 | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Sutherland                   | School of Arts  | Aug. 1988 | 376       |
| Sutherland                   | School of Arts  | Nov. 1991 | 717       |
| Sutherland                   | School, Centenary Book                                    | Nov. 1986 | 224       |
| Sutherland                   | School, first   | Aug. 1991 | 690       |
| Sutherland                   | School, High  | May 2006  | 18        |
| Sutherland                   | School, Intermediate High 1920s-1930s                     | May 1997  | 437-438   |
| Sutherland                   | School lunch eaten by rat (M.Derrey)                      | May 1986  | 214       |
| Sutherland                   | School, Primary petition 1886. Children's names           | Aug. 1986 | 221-223   |
| Sutherland                   | School, Primary, vacated during painting                  | May 1986  | 214       |
| Sutherland                   | School, Public, application for                           | Aug. 1991 | 690       |
| Sutherland                   | School, Public. Headmaster H. Small                       | Aug. 1986 | 230       |
| Sutherland                   | School, walk from Jannali to                              | Aug. 2001 | 12        |
| Sutherland                   | Schools, public   | Feb. 2006 | 15        |
| Sutherland                   | Shearing, Dinah, High School girl                         | Feb. 1993 | 15        |
| Sutherland                   | Slaughter yard  | Nov. 1989 | 505       |
| Sutherland                   | Slaughter yard  | May 1987  | 288       |
| Sutherland                   | Soup kitchen site   | Aug. 1992 | 823       |
| Sutherland                   | Speeding offence, first                                   | Feb. 1992 | 731       |
| Sutherland                   | St. Johns, See also Suth. Ch. of England                  |           |           |
| Sutherland                   | St. Johns Ch.   | Nov. 1993 | 90        |
| Sutherland                   | St. Johns Ch. lectern                                     | May 1993  | 53        |
| Sutherland                   | St. Johns Ch. Fair 1937                                   | Nov. 1996 | 385       |
| Sutherland                   | St. Johns Horticultural Society, 1937                     | Nov. 1997 | 495       |
| Sutherland                   | St. Johns, Kirrawee Sunday School memories                | Feb. 1994 | 110       |
| Sutherland                   | St. Patrick's Ch. history                                 | Feb. 1989 | 419       |
| Sutherland                   | Station Master's & Assistant's residences                 | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Sutherland                   | Swimming hole, Glencoe St.                                | Aug. 1992 | 824       |
| Sutherland                   | Theatre, Talkies; re-opening of                           | Aug. 1995 | 253       |
| Sutherland                   | Theatre Co., Suth. Mem. School of Arts                    | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Sutherland                   | Thornton, Miss, Manchester shop                           | Nov. 1988 | 412       |
| Sutherland                   | Tile Works  | Aug. 1992 | 822,824   |
| Sutherland                   | Town establishment (Clarke)                               | Feb. 2006 | 12        |
| Sutherland                   | Township land, S.W. Gray                                  | Nov. 1989 | 511       |
| Sutherland                   | Township c.1912 (Les Clarke)                              | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Sutherland                   | Vigoro Club, Old Girls (ill.)                             | May 1989  | 443-445   |
| Sutherland                   | Working Men's Club closing down                           | May 1990  | 545       |
| Sutherland District Hospital | See Sutherland Hospital                                   |           |           |
| Sutherland, Forby            | Englishman, first to be buried in Australia ??            | May 2005  | 29        |
| Sutherland, Forby            | Correction. Born in Orkneys                               | July 2005 | 28        |
| Sutherland, Joan             | Civic Centre Concert 1978                                 | May 1998  | 557-558   |
| Sutherland Shire             | 1908 photographs  | May 1989  | 451       |
| Sutherland Shire             | Aboriginal history  | Feb. 1992 | 757-760   |
| Sutherland Shire             | Arts Council – Suth. Memorial School of Arts              | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Sutherland Shire             | Attractions   | May 2004  | 27-29     |
| Sutherland Shire             | Band  | Aug. 1987 | 289       |

|                          |   |           |           |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Sutherland Shire         | Books – new in 1987                             | Aug. 1987 | 290       |
| Sutherland Shire         | British Fleet, visit by, 1924                   | Feb. 1988 | 333       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Choral Society; thanks for Centenary concert    | Aug. 2006 | 24        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Cricket, brief history                          | Feb. 1990 | 514       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Early deliveries and conditions                 | Aug. 1993 | 75        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Environment Centre                              | May 2004  | 27-29     |
| Sutherland Shire         | Flag (ill.)                                     | Feb. 2006 | FC        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Flag  | Nov. 1992 | 863       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Flag  | Nov. 1986 | 226-227   |
| Sutherland Shire         | Historical Society establishment & founders     | May 1992  | 774       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Historical Society establishment                | Nov. 2003 | 16        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Historical Society – Centenary project thanks   | Aug. 2006 | 24        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Historical Society, Suth., Mem. School of Arts  | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn. |
| Sutherland Shire         | Historical Soc. MuseumVisitors' Book comments   | Nov. 2006 | 27-28     |
| Sutherland Shire         | History, pre Shire (Clarke)                     | Feb. 2006 | 10-14     |
| Sutherland Shire         | History – 1912-1966 Pt. 1 (Les Clarke)          | Feb. 2006 | 8-18      |
| Sutherland Shire         | History – 1912-1966 Pt. 2 (Les Clarke)          | May 2006  | 11-17     |
| Sutherland Shire         | History – Comparing published ones (Eliz.Craig) | Aug. 2006 | 26-32     |
| Sutherland Shire         | History – Industl. & Commercl.Museum Display    | May 2006  | 19        |
| Sutherland Shire         | History – See also Book Reviews                 |           |           |
| Sutherland Shire         | Histories, list of publications                 | May 2005  | 10-13     |
| Sutherland Shire         | King George III links with Shire                | Feb. 2005 | 15        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Literary Heritage (Duyker)                      | Aug. 1998 | 571-575   |
| Sutherland Shire         | Literary Heritage (Duyker) (Repeated)           | May 2000  | 14-17     |
| Sutherland Shire         | Map 1915, possible improvements                 | May 2005  | 20-21     |
| Sutherland Shire         | Methodism                                       | May 1989  | 459-462   |
| Sutherland Shire         | Music & Drama group                             | Feb. 1990 | 520       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Retention of the word 'Shire'                   | Nov. 2006 | 7         |
| Sutherland Shire         | Name - 'Shire' kept & 'Pres.' now 'Mayor'1993   | Aug. 1993 | 81        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Naval College suggested. Sir Chas. Rosenthal    | Aug. 1988 | 392       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Post-WW2 Building & conditions (Overett)        | Aug. 1998 | 568-570   |
| Sutherland Shire         | Post-WW1  | May 2006  | 12        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Postal Offices 1907                             | Aug. 1989 | 465       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Presidents 1906-1968                            | Aug. 2006 | 19        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Proclamation 1906                               | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Sutherland Shire         | School, coach accident                          | Feb. 1999 | 617       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Schools – early, largest, newest                | Nov. 1998 | 603       |
| Sutherland Shire         | Schools, local history at, 1921                 | Feb. 1999 | 618-620   |
| Sutherland Shire         | Significant dates 1817 – 1908                   | Nov. 2006 | 14        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Significant dates 1788 - 1966                   | Nov. 2006 | 23        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Song – performance                              | Aug. 2006 | 24        |
| Sutherland Shire         | Waste Management (ill.)                         | Nov. 2004 | 22-24     |
| Sutherland Shire         | Weirs, dams, lakes                              | Feb. 2004 | 1,11-19   |
| Sutherland Shire         | WW2 – Fortress shire                            | Nov. 1995 | 261       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | 1911 doings                                     | Aug. 1986 | 228       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Buildings                                       | Feb. 2006 | 14        |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Building extensions                             | Nov. 1987 | 307       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Centenary plans, proposed                       | Nov. 2001 | 9-10      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Centenary. Museum display                       | May 2006  | 3         |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Crest (ill.)                                    | Nov. 1992 | IFC       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Evolution (Salt)                                | Feb. 2001 | 1, 15-20  |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Evolution; Reprint of Feb. 2001 plus (photos)   | Nov. 2006 | 8-14      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | First elected Council                           | Feb. 2001 | 19        |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Georges River Bridge loan                       | May 2006  | 13        |

|                          |   |           |          |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Sutherland Shire Council | History   | Feb. 1990 | 517-518  |
| Sutherland Shire Council | History, 'Shire Voice' 4.8.1983                     | Nov. 1995 | 259-260  |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Jubilee celebrations 1956                           | Nov. 1987 | 312      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | 50 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary                        | May 1988  | 363      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Lamplighter, pay increase                           | Feb. 1990 | 526      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Lamplighter, advertisement for 1914                 | Nov. 1988 | 414      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Library building, first                             | Aug. 1987 | 283      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Library opened                                      | May 1988  | 363      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Liverpool, suggested take-over 1909                 | Nov. 1987 | 296      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Logo, suggested change                              | Nov. 2001 | 4,9      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Meeting, first evening one 1910                     | Nov. 1986 | 238      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Meeting places                                      | Aug. 1989 | 464      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Park Ranger, advertisement for 1914                 | Nov. 1988 | 414      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Provisional Council 1906                            | Nov. 1995 | 259-260  |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Riding boundaries                                   | Nov. 1987 | 296      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Seal  | Nov. 2006 | 12       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Shire Clerk, appointed 1906; Danne, Wm. Chas.       | Nov. 2006 | 12       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Shire Clerk, first 1907; Macfarlane, John Wm.       | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Sleep, A., employee                                 | May 1986  | 206      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Staff, first  | Feb. 2006 | 14       |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Staff salaries                                      | Aug. 1986 | 240      |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Suth. Memorial School of Arts                       | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Sutherland Shire Council | Waste Management (ill.)                             | Nov. 2004 | 22-24    |
| Swadling, Vera           | Married Geo. Harman                                 | Aug. 2001 | 11       |
| Swagman's Poem           | 1873  | May 1990  | 552      |
| Swain, Richard & Nancy   | Maianbar  | Feb. 2004 | 33       |
| Swallow Rock             | Grays Pt.   | Nov. 2002 | 19       |
| Swan                     | Suth. Dentist                                       | Aug. 1992 | 824      |
| Swattridge family        | Mir.  | Aug. 2002 | 10-11    |
| Swatridge, Ada & family  | Mir. Girl Guides                                    | Feb. 1996 | 291-292  |
| Swayne family            | Wor. Early refreshment room                         | Feb. 1987 | 267      |
| Sweeney, Dorothy Rose    | Waterfall San. T.B. patient, nee McIlhenney         | May 1993  | 51       |
| Sweeney, Hugh & James    | Husband & brother to Dorothy                        | May 1993  | 51       |
| Sweeney, Martin          | Menai teacher                                       | May 1990  | 554,558  |
| Swindley, Beryl          | Sylv. Baby Clinic                                   | Nov. 1990 | 613      |
| Swinton, Gary & Jack     | Catamaran Club                                      | May 1994  | 124,126  |
| Swords, Clr. Ian         | Retention of 'shire' term                           | Nov. 2006 | 7        |
| Sydney                   | Cong. Ch. Bourke St., Chas. Wigzell                 | Nov. 1997 | 479      |
| Sydney                   | Toll bars, early                                    | Feb. 1992 | 730      |
| Sydney                   | Transport before cars                               | Feb. 1997 | 401-402  |
| Sydney Bushwalkers Club  | Myuna Creek   | Aug. 2002 | 15       |
| Sydney County Council    |   | May 2006  | 12       |
| 'Sydney Cove'            | Bass Strait wreck, survivors find coal at Coalcliff | May 2006  | 29       |
| Sydney, H.M.A.S.         | Movie   | Feb. 1992 | ii       |
| Sydney Harbour           | Statistics  | May 1986  | 197      |
| Sydney Harbour Bridge    | Description   | Feb. 1998 | 512      |
| Sydney Harbour Bridge    | Opening, 9 years old Lennie at                      | Aug. 2006 | 5        |
| Sydney Hospital          | Boar monument story                                 | May 1999  | 651-653  |
| Sydney Showground        | Trotting controversy                                | Nov. 1990 | 614-615  |
| Sydney, H.M.A.S.         | Movie   | Feb. 1992 | ii       |
| Sykes, John              | Menai teacher                                       | May 1990  | 554,556  |
| Sylvania                 | Aboriginal midden                                   | Feb. 1989 | 428-429  |
| Sylvania                 | Aboriginal burial site                              | Nov. 1986 | 231-232  |
| Sylvania                 | Baby Clinic history                                 | Nov. 1990 | 611-613  |

|          |  |           |           |
|----------|--|-----------|-----------|
| Sylvania | Branch memories Pt. 1                        | Feb. 1991 | 639       |
| Sylvania | Branch memories Pt. 2                        | Aug. 1991 | 677       |
| Sylvania | Branch memories Pt. 3                        | Nov. 1991 | 719       |
| Sylvania | Bridge, pedestrian                           | May 1995  | 213       |
| Sylvania | Church service, first                        | Feb. 1992 | 727       |
| Sylvania | Congregational Ch. 1899                      | May 1990  | 550       |
| Sylvania | Early  | May 1989  | 440-441   |
| Sylvania | Information needed (Salt)                    | May 1986  | 205       |
| Sylvania | Map of small farms 1878                      | Feb. 2006 | 25        |
| Sylvania | Mile post                                    | Feb. 2005 | 28-29     |
| Sylvania | Parents & Citizens SCAM 1935                 | Nov. 1993 | 99        |
| Sylvania | Progress Assn.                               | Nov. 1990 | 611       |
| Sylvania | Rice family papers                           | July 2005 | 29-30     |
| Sylvania | Sanitarium, originally 'Sutherland House'    | Feb. 2006 | 24        |
| Sylvania | School, Heights                              | Feb. 1998 | 503       |
| Sylvania | Public School 1930s                          | July 2004 | 36-38     |
| Sylvania | Spencer family memories                      | Feb. 1998 | 501-509   |
| Sylvania | St. Marks history (ill.)                     | Nov. 1993 | 89-90, FC |
| Sylvania | Stone retaining walls, significance (Duyker) | May 2000  | 6-7       |
| Sylvania | Truby King (Karitane) clinic                 | Nov. 1990 | 611-613   |
| Sylvania | Uniting Church. Holt Bible                   | Feb. 1993 | 39        |
| Sylvania | Wade, Wm. Glenn, film collection 1954-1965   | May 1987  | 281       |
| Sylvania | Waters, Swamp to Marine Suburb               | Nov. 1991 | 700-702   |
| Sylvania | Waters                                       | Aug. 1998 | 573-574   |

## T

|                       |   |           |         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| T.A.A.                | Sydney airport                            | May 1993  | 58      |
| Taafe, Sister Nancy   | Eng.                                      | May 1991  | 658     |
| Talbot, Edward        | Ferry landing stage accident              | Feb. 1991 | 632     |
| Talooma, Lake         | Heathcote, railway weir (ill.)            | Feb. 2004 | 18      |
| Tanner                | Jannali railway station opening           | Aug. 2001 | 15      |
| Tanner                | Jannali shop                              | Aug. 2001 | 13      |
| Tanner, Mr.           | Heathcote Station temporary employee      | May 1987  | 282     |
| Tanner, Mrs.          | Jannali Progress Assn. secretary          | Nov. 1987 | 311     |
| Tanner, Sgt. H.C.L.   | Active Service, friend of Sgt. L. Wallis  | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Tanner, W.H. & E.M.   | Jannali 1922                              | Feb. 1988 | 334     |
| Tanner, W.H. & E.M.   | Jannali                                   | May 2001  | 7,9-11  |
| Taren Pt.             | Boys Club, at Jubilee celebration         | Nov. 1987 | 312     |
| Taren Pt.             | Coleman, Ruth memories                    | Aug. 1999 | 671-676 |
| Taren Pt.             | Ferry                                     | Feb. 1992 | 749     |
| Taren Pt.             | Ferry                                     | Nov. 1988 | 407     |
| Taren Pt.             | Ferry approaches                          | May 1986  | 199     |
| Taren Pt.             | Ferry landing stage, accident at          | Feb. 1991 | 632     |
| Taren Pt.             | Punt (Les Clarke)                         | May 2006  | 11      |
| Taren Pt.             | Punt, proposed reduction in capacity      | Nov. 1987 | 316     |
| Taren Pt.             | St. Stephens Anglican Ch.                 | Aug. 1999 | 672     |
| Taren Pt.             | 'Tarentelle', first home on               | Aug. 1999 | 671     |
| Taren Pt.             | Wharf, grant for                          | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Taren Pt.             | Wharf, grant for                          | May 1990  | 550     |
| 'Tarentelle'          | Taren Pt., first home on                  | Aug. 1999 | 671     |
| Tarleton, Miss        | 'Favorite' flag unfurled by               | Nov. 1986 | 221     |
| 'Tarzan' (Bill Lawes) | Grays Pt. supplied by                     | Nov. 2002 | 15      |
| 'Tarzan' (Bill Lawes) | 'Hilltop' and Gogerly cottage supplied by | May 1997  | 434     |



|                           |  |           |         |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| 'Tarzan' (Bill Lawes)     | Yowie Bay                                      | Feb. 2004 | 22      |
| Tasman, Abel              | Men who sailed with him Pt. 1 (map)            | May 1992  | 780-781 |
| Tasman, Abel              | Men who sailed with him Pt. 2                  | Aug. 1992 | 820-821 |
| Tasman, Abel              | Men who sailed with him Pt. 3                  | Nov. 1992 | 865     |
| Taylforth, George         | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 290     |
| Taylor, George            | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 289     |
| Taylor, Gordon            | Aviator  | Feb. 1993 | 26      |
| Taylor, Paul              | Footballer                                     | May 1987  | 290     |
| Taylor, J.G., Rev.        | Methodist Minister                             | May 1989  | 461     |
| Taylor, R.E.S., Rev.      | Jannali Methodist Ch.                          | May 1989  | 461     |
| Tchaicosticov, Senior     | Suth. Picture Theatre singer                   | Aug. 1992 | 822     |
| Teachers                  | See also Schools in various suburbs            |           |         |
| Teachers                  | Menai list                                     | May 1990  | 554-558 |
| Teachers                  | Rules for, 1886                                | Aug. 2002 | 18      |
| Telephone                 | Advertisement, early (ill.)                    | May 1994  | 127     |
| Telephone                 | Wor. R. first one                              | Aug. 1989 | 471     |
| Tempe                     | Convent  | May 2003  | 11      |
| Ternel, Capt. Jean Alfred | Mauritius                                      | Feb. 1987 | 253     |
| Terry, Samuel             | Illawarra Railway                              | Aug. 1989 | 473-474 |
| Tester family             | 'Pompeii', Eckersley                           | Aug. 2000 | 11      |
| Tetley, Marjorie & Jim    |  | Nov. 1996 | 383-384 |
| Thacker, E., J.P.         | Agricultural College visit                     | Aug. 1987 | 279     |
| Thacker, Edward           | Council, first, votes gained                   | Nov. 2006 | 12      |
| Thacker, Edward           | Council, provisional                           | Nov. 1995 | 259     |
| Thacker, Edward           | Council, provisional; brief notes              | Feb. 2001 | 15,16   |
| Thacker, Edward           | History and testimonials                       | Feb. 1988 | 340-341 |
| Thacker, Edward           | Mir. Agricultural Bureau Pres.                 | Aug. 1986 | 236     |
| Thacker, Edward           | 'Mir. Patriarch of'                            | Nov. 2006 | 10      |
| Thacker, Edward           | Mir. Progress Assn. pres.                      | Feb. 2006 | 12, 14  |
| Thacker, Edward           | Neighbour to Sleep family                      | May 1986  | 206     |
| Thacker, Edward           | Orchard and market garden                      | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Thacker, Edward           | Wor. burial                                    | Nov. 1995 | 263     |
| Thacker, Leslie           | Council, elected to                            | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Thacker, Leslie           | Mir. barber shop                               | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Thacker, Les              | Mir. barber shop and son of Edward             | Nov. 1987 | 314     |
| Thacker, Les              | Mir. Cricket club pres.                        | May 1998  | 557     |
| Thacker, Les              | Railway resumptions, chaired public meeting re | Aug. 2006 | 14      |
| Theatre                   | Cron., open air picture show (Clarke)          | Feb. 2006 | 18      |
| Theatre                   | Kent Street, history                           | May 1991  | 651-653 |
| Theatre                   | Organists & Prince Edward's organ              | Aug. 1991 | 684-685 |
| Theatres                  | Entertainers' influence                        | Nov. 1991 | 722-723 |
| Theatres                  | Newtown  | Nov. 1990 | 604-605 |
| Thomas, Mr.               | Bonnet, The, builder                           | Aug. 2001 | 15      |
| Thompson, Bob             | Tram Driver                                    | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Thompson, James, Rev.     | Helensburgh Methodist circuit                  | May 1989  | 459     |
| Thompson, Lilian          | Menai teacher                                  | May 1990  | 554,556 |
| Thompson, May             | Girl Guides                                    | Feb. 1996 | 291     |
| Thompson, Ralph           | 'Inflexible' deckhand                          | May 1987  | 272     |
| Thompson, Sam             | Tram conductor                                 | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Thompson, Samuel          | Tram Conductor, accident                       | Nov. 1991 | 712     |
| Thorburn, Ray W.          | Council, Pres. & M.P.                          | Nov. 1995 | 272     |
| Thorne, E.                | Drowning alert                                 | Feb. 1992 | 750     |
| Thorne, Mr.               | Cron. School of Arts treasurer                 | Aug. 1987 | 272     |
| Thornton, Miss            | Materials sold by, at rear of Vallances store  | Nov. 1988 | 412     |

|                             |   |           |         |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Thornton, Tim               | Suth. Royal Hotel (hotel ill.)                | Aug. 1989 | 481     |
| Thorp, Frank                | Architect. Sylv. stone walls                  | May 2000  | 6-7     |
| Thorp, Frank                | 'Glen Robin' designer                         | May 1995  | 212     |
| Thorp, Joshua               | Wor. land                                     | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Thorpe, Pat                 | Grays Pt. shop                                | Nov. 2002 | 16,17   |
| Threkeld, L.                | Cricket                                       | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Ticehurst, Mr.              | Hazelhurst                                    | Aug. 1995 | 243-244 |
| Tickner, Arch               | Car. garage                                   | Aug. 1988 | 392     |
| Tidmarsh, Ern               | Surf-Soldier                                  | July 2004 | 21      |
| Tierney family              | Jannali                                       | Aug. 2001 | 20      |
| Tierney family              | Jannali                                       | Feb. 1988 | 334     |
| Tierney family              | Jannali                                       | May 2001  | 7-11    |
| Tierney, Celia              | Bouquet presented by                          | Nov. 1987 | 311     |
| Tierney, Clyda              | Jannali (nee Ackerman)                        | Feb. 1988 | 334     |
| Tierney, Harry              | Maianbar Christian Ch.; Fire Captain          | Feb. 2004 | 35,37   |
| Tierney, Thomas & Clyda     | Jannali house                                 | Aug. 2001 | 17,18   |
| Tierney, Thomas & Clyda     | Train, jumping from, pre-Jannali station      | Aug. 2001 | 18      |
| 'Tiger Lil'                 | New Guinea                                    | Nov. 1992 | 850     |
| Tile works                  | See Sutherland Tile works                     |           |         |
| Times, changing             | For those born pre 1945                       | Aug. 1994 | 144     |
| Times, changing             | For those born pre 1950 (Similar to Aug 1994) | Feb. 1995 | 184     |
| Tips, rubbish               | See Sutherland Shire Waste Management         |           |         |
| Titcume, Sgt. Jack ('Tiny') | Cron. police 1930s                            | Feb. 1992 | 752     |
| 'Tom Thumb'                 | Bass & Flinders                               | May 1996  | 338     |
| 'Tom Thumb'                 | Name, bookcover                               | Feb. 1997 | 420     |
| 'Tom Thumb'                 | Re-enactment                                  | May 1996  | IBC     |
| Tom Ugly's Bridge           | See Georges River Bridge                      |           |         |
| Tom Ugly's Pt.              | 1869  | Aug. 1986 | 232     |
| Tom Ugly's Pt.              | Coach to                                      | May 1987  | 272     |
| Tom Ugly's Pt.              | Hotel   | Nov. 1987 | 299     |
| Tom Ugly's Pt.              | Hotel. See also Seabreeze Hotel               |           |         |
| Tom Ugly's Pt.              | Name  | Aug. 1989 | 469     |
| Tom Ugly's Pt.              | Punt  | May 2006  | 12      |
| Tom's Bakery                | Suth.   | Feb. 2006 | 15      |
| Tonkin                      | Cron. headmaster                              | May 1987  | 275,287 |
| Tonkin                      | Cron. School of Arts Secretary                | Nov. 1987 | 300     |
| Toohey, Morris              | Artist  | Feb. 1992 | 756     |
| Toombs, Capt,M.L.A.         | Rifle Club                                    | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Toombs, Capt.               | Hurstville M.L.A.                             | Nov. 1988 | 394     |
| Tooth family                | History Pt. 1                                 | Nov. 1994 | 171-175 |
| Tooth family                | History Pt. 2                                 | Feb. 1995 | 180-183 |
| Tooth family                | History Pt. 3                                 | May 1995  | 214-218 |
| Tooth, A.                   | Heathcote Station night officer               | May 1987  | 282     |
| Tope, Beryl                 | Grays Pt. history                             | Aug. 2002 | 9       |
| Trams                       | Accident 1924, A. Turton                      | Nov. 1991 | 712     |
| Trams                       | Accidents and incidents, first                | Aug. 1990 | 571     |
| Trams                       | Accidents, S. Wyche, A. Sampson, Eric Morris  | Feb. 1994 | 111     |
| Trams                       | Clarke, Les, memories                         | May 2006  | 11      |
| Trams                       | Co-op spur line                               | Aug. 1986 | 237     |
| Trams                       | Cron. Passengers' experiences                 | Aug. 2005 | 24      |
| Trams                       | Drivers and conductors (Clarke)               | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Trams                       | First journey                                 | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Trams                       | Gannons Rd. stop                              | May 2004  | 10      |
| Trams                       | Gillham, conductor on                         | July 2005 | 11      |

|   |   |            |           |
|---|---|------------|-----------|
| Trams   | Grays Pt. hut a tramcar                       | Nov. 2002  | 16        |
| Trams   | Hanley memories                               | Aug. 1992  | 822       |
| Trams   | Hilder, Fred, memories                        | Aug. 1988  | 392       |
| Trams   | Horses replaced by                            | Aug. 1988  | 381       |
| Trams   | Kogarah-Sans Souci, stones on track           | Aug. 2005  | 20        |
| Trams   | Line survey 1902-1903                         | Feb. 1988  | 328       |
| Trams   | Line survey commenced 1909                    | Nov. 1987  | 296       |
| Trams   | Problems uphill                               | Aug. 1992  | 822       |
| Trams   | Railway & Tramway Hosp. Fund                  | May 1989   | 442       |
| Trams   | Service, route, loops & sidings, etc.(Clarke) | Feb. 2006  | 15-18     |
| Trams   | South Pacific Electric Railway                | Nov. 1986  | 224       |
| Trams   | Staff, early (Clarke)                         | Feb. 2006  | 8,14,15   |
| Trams   | Steam cleaning of beer pipes                  | May 1988   | 347       |
| Trams   | Suth.-Cron. original route                    | Feb. 1988  | 328       |
| Trams   | Suth.-Cron.                                   | Feb. 1992  | 732       |
| Trams   | 'Sydney Mail' 1929                            | May 1986   | 196       |
| Trams   | Tramway League, pressure for (Clarke)         | Nov. 2006  | 14        |
| Trams   | Williams memories                             | Aug. 2005  | 23-24     |
| Tramway Museum  | New site                                      | Feb. 1988  | 325       |
| Translations  | Experiences in (Duyker)                       | Nov. 2003  | 16-18     |
| Tredinnick, J.H.  | Crematorium, chairman at opening of           | Aug. 1988  | 384       |
| Tredinnick, J.H., Wesley, Edgar, Cyril – Car. Methodist Ch. |   | May 1989   | 460       |
| Trial Bay   | Gaol history                                  | Nov. 1999  | 690-691   |
| 'Tribal Guerrillas'   | (Edward Duyker)                               | Aug. 1987  | 290       |
| Trickett, Ned   | NSW Sculling                                  | Feb. 1997  | 406-408   |
| 'Trim'  | Flinders' cat                                 | May 1996   | 326-327   |
| Trinder, W.J.   | Heathcote postmaster; removal of Post Office  | May 1987   | 284-285   |
| Trocadero Picture Theatre                                   | Newtown                                       | Nov. 1990  | 605       |
| Trowbridge, Bruce M.  | Wor. Burial                                   | Nov. 1995  | 265       |
| Truby King Clinic   | Sylv.   | Nov. 19909 | 611-613   |
| Tuck, K.J.  | Hosp. secretary and C.E.O.                    | Nov. 1988  | 399       |
| Tuck, K.J.  | Hosp. secretary, first                        | Aug. 2006  | 18        |
| Tucker, Clr.  | Railway land resumption scheme opposition     | Aug. 2006  | 14        |
| Tucker, A., Mrs.  | Hockey  | Nov. 1994  | 161       |
| Tuckwell, Sarah   | Family history & tree (nee Hemmings)          | Aug. 1995  | 235-242   |
| Tudera Creek  | Deadman's Creek                               | May 2002   | 14, 17-18 |
| Tugwell, Constable  | Cron. police (ill. Cron. beach)               | Aug. 2005  | FC        |
| Tugwell, Constable  | Cron., resigning                              | Feb. 1990  | 530       |
| Tugwell, Henry  | Cron. Police                                  | May 1994   | 128       |
| Tulinsky, Carmel  | Council Development Officer                   | May 2005   | 17        |
| Turnbull, Jean  | Cron., pre WW2 trips to                       | Nov. 1995  | 277       |
| Turnbull, T.  | Cron. Methodist Ch.                           | May 1989   | 461       |
| Turnbull, Tom   | Butchering, illegal                           | July 2005  | 13        |
| Turner family   | Grays Pt.                                     | Nov. 2002  | 16,17     |
| Turner, J.  | Suth. Fire Brigade                            | Feb. 1987  | 246       |
| Turtle Road   | Name ?  | Nov. 1995  | 274       |
| Turton, A.  | Tram accident                                 | Nov. 1991  | 712       |
| Tylan, Mr.  | Royal Hotel                                   | Aug. 1989  | 482       |
| Tyreel Pt.  | Simpson's boatshed                            | Feb. 1990  | 519       |

## U

|              |         |           |       |
|--------------|---------|-----------|-------|
| Ulm, Charles | Aviator | Aug. 1993 | 74    |
| Ulm, Charles | Aviator | May 1993  | 57-58 |

|   |   |           |         |
|---|---|-----------|---------|
| Ulm, Charles                              | Aviator                                   | Nov. 1993 | 95      |
| Uniting Church                            | Kurnell, Como and Oyster Bay closures     | May 1986  | 193-194 |
| University of NSW                         | Aesthetics & Visual Literacy presentation | May 1992  | 767     |
| 'University, The'                         | Mir. John Paton's home                    | Feb. 2006 | 17      |
| Unwin, Roy                                | Suth. cars. Also Mrs. Unwin               | Aug. 1989 | 486,488 |
| Unwin, Roy                                | Suth. second hand dealer                  | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Unwin, Stan                               | Suth. second hand business                | Aug. 1989 | 488     |
| 'Unwrapped Chocolate Soldier, The' – Poem |   | May 1997  | 441     |
| Upton, Jane                               | Married Abel Harber                       | Nov. 2003 | 10      |
| Urbonus, Leonis                           | Oyster Bay artist                         | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Urquart, Ivy                              | The Good old days – reflections on        | Nov. 1993 | 90      |
| Urquart, Ivy                              | Memories                                  | Feb. 1994 | 110     |

## V

|                            |  |           |         |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| V.A.O.D. Star of Cron.     | No. 504                                    | Feb. 1996 | 290     |
| Valentine, Grace           | Crochet pattern                            | Aug. 1989 | 487     |
| Vallance, Mr.              | Congregation Ch. site bought by, 1924      | May 1996  | 333     |
| Vallance, Adam             | Blind, but built spring cart               | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Vallance, Adam             | Dairy products sold by                     | Nov. 1986 | 241     |
| Vallance, Adam             | History of store. SCAM 1939                | Aug. 1996 | 369     |
| Vallance, Ern              | Suth. business, sale & history             | Aug. 1996 | 369     |
| Vallance, Fred             | Cow sold to Midgley wouldn't give milk     | Nov. 1988 | 401     |
| Vallance's Garage          | RNP raised pontoon                         | Aug. 1987 | 293     |
| Vallance's Garage          | Suth.                                      | May 1988  | 366     |
| Vallance's Store           | Suth.                                      | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Vallance's Store           | Suth.                                      | Nov. 2002 | 15      |
| Vallance's Store           | Suth., groceries & produce                 | Feb. 2006 | 15      |
| Van Bahaijs, Ioris Claesen | Sailed with Tasman                         | Aug. 1992 | 820-821 |
| Vance, Bill                | Woronora                                   | Nov. 1991 | 711     |
| Vennard family             | Cron. Garden fete 1914                     | July 2004 | 21      |
| Vennard, Mrs.              | V.A.D. (Voluntary Aid Detachment)          | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Veno Park plaque           | Search for Cave                            | Nov. 1995 | 281-282 |
| 'Ventura'                  | Poultry farm (ill.)                        | Feb. 1999 | FC      |
| Vickery, Ebenezer          | Wollongong Tent Mission                    | May 1989  | 459     |
| Vickery, Miss              | Cron. Methodist Ch., laid foundation stone | May 1989  | 461     |
| 'Victa'                    | Motor mower development (photos)           | May 2006  | 27-28   |
| Victoria Barracks          | Entrance (ill.)                            | Feb. 1991 | 623     |
| Victoria Theatre           | Newtown                                    | Nov. 1990 | 604     |
| Vincent, E.G.              | Cron. Chamber of Commerce Pres.            | Aug. 2006 | 13      |
| Vineyards                  | Eckersley                                  | Aug. 2000 | 1,11-12 |
| Vineyards                  | Frost damage, escaped 1902                 | Nov. 1988 | 398     |
| Vineyards                  | Mir. & Car.                                | Feb. 2006 | 17-18   |
| Vineyards                  | Stapleton's, Mondel's                      | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Visitors' Book             | Suth. Shire Hist. Soc. Museum, Comments    | Nov. 2006 | 27-28   |
| Visscher, Franchoijs       | Command 'Zeehaen'                          | May 1992  | 780     |
| Visscher, Franchoijs       | Sailed with Tasman                         | Nov. 1992 | 864-865 |
| Voluntary Workers Assn.    | Soldier Settlement after WW1               | July 2004 | 22-23   |
| Vowles, A.E.               | Suth. death                                | Nov. 1996 | 385     |
| Vowles, Charlie            | Jannali                                    | May 2001  | 8       |

## W

|                        |                   |          |    |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------|----|
| Wackett, Lawrence, Sir | Aircraft designer | May 1993 | 57 |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------|----|

|                             |   |           |         |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Waddell, Rev.               | Methodist Ch.                                   | Nov. 1987 | 298     |
| Wade, Johnny                | Entertainer                                     | Nov. 1992 | 846-847 |
| Wade, William Glenn         | Life (Duyker)                                   | May 1995  | 209-213 |
| Wain, Mr.                   | Capt. of 'Australian'                           | Aug. 1989 | 479     |
| Wake, Nancy                 | The White Mouse                                 | Feb. 1992 | 753-755 |
| Wakehurst, Lord             | Governor's speech at Suth./Cron. rail opening   | Aug. 1988 | 371-372 |
| Wakely, W.                  | Cricket   | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Walker, Aaron               | Cron. Methodist                                 | May 1989  | 461     |
| Walker, Alan, Rev.          | Gynea Bay Methodist Ch.                         | May 1989  | 461     |
| Walker, H.                  | Suth. Fire Brigade                              | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Walker, H.G.                | Jannali, wife a nurse                           | Aug. 2001 | 18      |
| Walker, Mrs.                | Entertainer at presentation                     | Aug. 1986 | 238     |
| Walker, R.C.                | Holt's Attorney; possible connection Woronora   | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Walker, R.C.                | Wor. land, reporting on                         | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Walker, Robert Cooper       | Holt Estate Report                              | Nov. 2006 | 16      |
| Wallace, Mr.                | Gynea store                                     | Aug. 1993 | 75      |
| Wallamba Historical Soc.    | Elva Carmichael                                 | Feb. 1995 | 195     |
| Wallis, Sgt.Leonard (Bunny) | - Pilot killed Middle East SCAM                 | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Wallis, Wm. & Nathaniel     | Maianbar land                                   | Feb. 2004 | 26      |
| Walsh, Jim                  | Boys Town, funds raised for                     | Feb. 1997 | 393     |
| Walsh, Sgt.                 | Evidence given                                  | Aug. 1991 | 688     |
| Walters, Isabella Jane      | nee Sedman                                      | May 1989  | 441     |
| 'Waltzing Matilda'          | Origins   | May 1995  | 224     |
| Want, John                  | Attorney General; House at Lillipilli           | Aug. 2005 | 15-16   |
| War                         | See also Ships/boats, war                       |           |         |
| War                         | Boer War, farewell to troopers 1902             | Feb. 1987 | 247     |
| War                         | Boer War letters                                | May 1988  | 348-354 |
| War                         | Children's books by Mary Small & Vashti Farrer  | May 2006  | 32      |
| War                         | Poem 'A Soldier's Plea'                         | May 1995  | 225     |
| War                         | WW1 Anzac - last Australian & N.Z.              | May 1998  | 1st     |
| War                         | WW1 Detention Camp, Lucas Hts (R. Smith, Guard) | Feb. 1987 | 265     |
| War                         | WW1 Diggers Loan 1921                           | May 1990  | 558     |
| War                         | WW1 (Les Clarke)                                | May 2006  | 11      |
| War                         | WW1 Cron. War Memorial                          | Aug. 1995 | FC      |
| War                         | WW1 Gallipoli letter, 1915                      | Feb. 1999 | 621     |
| War                         | WW1 Gallipoli, British soldier, Risebrow        | Nov. 2000 | 12-13   |
| War                         | WW1 Germans in Queensland                       | May 1986  | 206     |
| War                         | WW1 Phipson, H.T. poem - Austn. Field Artillery | Nov. 1995 | 279     |
| War                         | WW1 Post war, Soldier settlement                | July 2004 | 22-23   |
| War                         | WW1 Service - Popplewell brothers, Bangor,      | Nov. 1989 | 497-498 |
| War                         | WW1 Shire's first war widow                     | July 2004 | 23      |
| War                         | WW1 Veterans, Shire activities for & war impact | July 2004 | 21-24   |
| War                         | WW2 Battle of Cron., preparations & exercise    | July 2005 | 18-22   |
| War                         | WW2 Beach landings Bougainville                 | Aug. 1991 | 683     |
| War                         | WW2 Beake, Fredk., H.M.A.S. 'Australia' death   | Nov. 1995 | 271     |
| War                         | WW2 Beros, Bert "The Fuzzy Wuzzy Angels"        | Nov. 1992 | ii      |
| War                         | WW2 Boats stored at Audley                      | Aug. 1998 | 562-563 |
| War                         | WW2 Bostock, Walter R. Died as P.O.W.           | Nov. 1995 | 271     |
| War                         | WW2 Civilian Aid Officer, useful articles requ. | Nov. 1998 | 595-596 |
| War                         | WW2 End. Cusack's ad. in Canberra Times (ill.)  | Feb. 1996 | 296     |
| War                         | WW2 Enemy attack yarn SCAM 25.7.1942            | May 1995  | 221-223 |
| War                         | WW2 Enlisted, support for (Clarke)              | Aug. 2006 | 17      |
| War                         | WW2 'Fortress Shire' 'Voice' 4.8.1983           | Nov. 1995 | 261     |
| War                         | WW2 Fuzzy Wuzzy angels                          | Nov. 1990 | 608     |

|                    |  |           |         |
|--------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| War                | WW2 Georges River bridge tolls, affect on      | May 2006  | 16      |
| War                | WW2 Kokoda & Milne Bay                         | Nov. 1992 | 831-835 |
| War                | WW2 Local conditions & coastal barriers        | July 2005 | 22      |
| War                | WW2 Mathematical graph                         | May 1991  | 661     |
| War                | WW2 New Guinea, fish dinner for Japs (map)     | Nov. 1990 | 616     |
| War                | WW2 Norfolk Island Infantry Detachment         | Feb. 1996 | 297     |
| War                | WW2 Rest Centres                               | Nov. 1998 | 595-596 |
| War                | WW2 Schell, Bruce – died as P.O.W.             | May 1994  | 117     |
| War                | WW2 Shire community service plans, letter re   | May 2006  | 25-26   |
| War                | WW2 Singapore 1942                             | Nov. 2003 | 13      |
| War                | WW2 'Sun, The' edition 15.8.1945 p.1           | Aug. 1995 | IBC     |
| War                | WW2 Submarine attacks                          | May 2003  | 21      |
| War                | WW2 Submarine attacks; resources               | Nov. 2003 | 12      |
| War                | WW2 Submarine attacks off Sydney - ships lost  | Aug. 2003 | 1,20-21 |
| War                | WW2 Truk Lagoon, Roebuck Bay & local (ill.)    | May 2004  | 19-21   |
| War                | WW2 Williams, Harry, evacuated New Guinea      | Aug. 2005 | 23      |
| War                | WW2 Wilson family, Cron. service given         | Aug. 1995 | 253     |
| War                | WW2 Possibility of, at this time               | Aug. 2003 | 17-19   |
| Waratahs, The      | Powe, Stan enlisted                            | Nov. 1988 | 412     |
| Waratahs, The      | South Coast Recruitment march – research       | Nov. 1991 | 710     |
| Waratahs, The      | South Coast Recruitment march                  | July 2004 | 22      |
| Waratahs, The      | Recruiting march, Helensburgh – Kogarah (ill.) | Nov. 2006 | 25-26   |
| Waratahs, The      | Recruiting march, Thirroul – Kogarah           | May 1997  | 439-440 |
| Warburton, J.      | Cron. Methodist                                | May 1989  | 461     |
| Warburton, J.      | Rifle Club                                     | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Warburton, Mr.     | Suth., early station master                    | Feb. 2006 | 8       |
| Ward, Mr.          | Wool. Orchard                                  | July 2005 | 13      |
| Warman, Alf & Jean | Gynea Bay – Suth. horse bus, on first on       | Aug. 1990 | 580     |
| Warman, Mr         | Driver of Gynea Bay-Suth. first horse bus      | Aug. 1990 | 580     |
| Warman, Mr.        | Gynea coach                                    | Feb. 2006 | 9       |
| Warman, Mr.        | Gynea coaches                                  | Feb. 1996 | 293     |
| Warman, Mr.        | Gynea Bay memories (Gear, nee Warman)          | May 1996  | 318-319 |
| Warman's coach     | Gynea  | May 1995  | 226     |
| Warner, Jim        | Aviator  | Aug. 1993 | 74      |
| Warner, Jim        | Aviator  | Nov. 1993 | 95      |
| Warren, Mr.        | Narooma lighthouse keeper                      | Aug. 1987 | 281     |
| 'Warren, The'      | Tempe, home of Thomas Holt (ill.)              | Feb. 2006 | 21-23   |
| Warumbul           | Boarding House run by Jim & Mrs. King          | Aug. 1988 | 392     |
| Warumbul           | Picnic 1901 for Mr. Reid                       | May 1988  | 358     |
| Waste Management   | See Sutherland Shire Waste Management          |           |         |
| Watchorn, Ray      | Loftus Bush Fire Brigade                       | May 1991  | 659     |
| Water / wells      | Busby's Bore                                   | Aug. 1991 | 692-693 |
| Water / wells      | Centennial Park, Lachlan Swamp, Busby's bore   | May 1992  | 794-795 |
| Water / wells      | Cron. & Car.                                   | July 2005 | 13      |
| Water / wells      | Engadine Weir                                  | May 2006  | 17      |
| Water / wells      | Horse troughs                                  | Nov. 1997 | 495     |
| Water / wells      | Maianbar / Bundeena                            | Feb. 2004 | 32-33   |
| Water / wells      | Menai / Wor. R.                                | Aug. 1990 | 586     |
| Water / wells      | Sewerage SCAM                                  | Nov. 1997 | 495     |
| Water / wells      | Suth., Cron. & Mir. History of supply          | Nov. 1988 | 394-398 |
| Water / wells      | Suth. Shire early days                         | Feb. 1996 | 293     |
| Water / wells      | Tramway supply also available to public        | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Water / wells      | Washing day, old style                         | Aug. 1995 | 254     |
| Water / wells      | Well   | Nov. 1988 | 411     |

|                           |  |           |         |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Water / wells             | Wells                                  | Aug. 1992 | 822     |
| Water / wells             | Wooden water mains (ill.)              | Nov. 1993 | 97-99   |
| Water / wells             | See also Woronora Dam                  |           |         |
| Waterfall                 | Benn, Alan, his life                   | Aug. 1988 | 387-390 |
| Waterfall                 | Methodist services, first in Shire     | May 1989  | 459     |
| Waterfall                 | Postmasters, Alan Benn & Russell Benn  | Aug. 1988 | 390     |
| Waterfall                 | RNP, new bridge over Hacking R. (ill.) | Aug. 1987 | 291-292 |
| Waterfall                 | Shop at & selling to train passengers  | May 1986  | 199     |
| Waterfall                 | Shop at & selling to train passengers  | May 1990  | 552     |
| Waterfall                 | Sanitarium – laying out                | May 1986  | 199     |
| Waterfall                 | Sanitarium – laying out                | May 1990  | 552     |
| Waterfall                 | Sanitarium – patient Sweeney           | May 1993  | 51      |
| Waterhouse, Mrs.          | Professor Waterhouse's wife            | Nov. 1990 | 611     |
| Waterhouse, Owen          | Picnic Pt.                             | May 2003  | 14      |
| Waters, Leonard V.        | Aboriginal fighter pilot               | Feb. 1995 | 197-198 |
| Waterson, Bill            | Jannali                                | May 2001  | 9-10    |
| Wat(ter)erson family      | Jannali                                | Aug. 2001 | 19      |
| Waterworth, James         | Campbelltown coach                     | Nov. 1989 | 495     |
| Watkins, Olive            | Hockey                                 | Nov. 1994 | 161-162 |
| Watkins, S.               | RNP road construction                  | Feb. 1999 | 622     |
| Watkins, S.               | RNP road worker                        | Feb. 1992 | 732     |
| Watson, Bill              | Menai, gave lifts to Suth. School      | Feb. 1987 | 266     |
| Watson, Thomas, Capt.     | Wor. headstone                         | Nov. 1995 | 267     |
| Watson, Mrs.              | Cron. Boarding House                   | May 1987  | 287     |
| Watson, Eric, Rev.        | Cron. Cong. Ch.                        | May 1990  | 562     |
| Watson, Eric, Rev.        | Cron. Cong. Ch.                        | Feb. 1987 | 266     |
| Watson, William           | Taren Pt. ferry driver                 | Feb. 1992 | 749     |
| Watt, Lionel              | Cricket                                | Feb. 1990 | 515     |
| Watt, S.                  | Wor. Dam Resident engineer             | Nov. 1988 | 396     |
| Watts family              | Jannali wattle & daub house            | May 2001  | 10      |
| Watts, A.H.               | Car. Postmaster                        | Nov. 1989 | 505     |
| Watts, Emil, Peggy & Vera | Sylv.                                  | July 2004 | 37      |
| Webb, Billy               | School concert                         | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Webb, Colin               | War; Milne Bay & return                | Nov. 1992 | 834     |
| Webb, Darcy               | Footballer                             | May 1987  | 289     |
| Webb, Darcy               | Wor. Dam site, journey to, 1927        | Nov. 1986 | 236-238 |
| Webb, Eli J., Dr.         | Mortdale                               | Nov. 2001 | 6, 17   |
| Webb, G.A.                | Suth. Fire Brigade                     | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Webb, Jim                 | Jannali                                | Aug. 2001 | 20      |
| Webb, Marjorie            | Jannali                                | Aug. 2001 | 18      |
| Webb, Maude, William      | Menai                                  | Nov. 1989 | 493     |
| Webb, Mr.                 | School concert                         | Aug. 1987 | 288     |
| Webb, Mr.                 | School verandah decorated              | Aug. 1987 | 287     |
| Webb, Mrs.                | Petersham teacher                      | Feb. 2005 | 19      |
| Webb, Peter               | Caravan Head Reserve                   | Nov. 2001 | 26      |
| Webb, W.                  | Menai Cricket Club (ill.)              | Nov. 1987 | 303-305 |
| Webb, Will                | Cricket                                | Feb. 1990 | 514     |
| Webb, 'Watty'             | Footballer                             | May 1987  | 289     |
| Webber, Capt.             | Shipwreck Society at 'Koonya' wreck    | Aug. 1987 | 281     |
| Webber, Mr.               | Rifle Club                             | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Webeck, Peter             | Oyster Bay; Caravan Head Reserve       | Nov. 2001 | 23      |
| Weber, G. Esq.            | Sylv.                                  | Nov. 1993 | 100     |
| Wee Jasper                | Fishing trip                           | Feb. 2003 | 18-19   |
| Weekes, Barry             | Maianbar Greek night                   | Feb. 2004 | 35      |

|                             |  |           |         |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|---------|
| Weir, John                  | Councillor                                 | Aug. 1990 | 582     |
| Wells, Glen                 | Menai Neighbourhood Aid                    | May 2005  | 18      |
| Wells, T., Mr.              | Suth. Ch. fellowship                       | Feb. 1988 | 335     |
| Wellman, Harriet            | Heathcote mail bags                        | May 1987  | 282     |
| Welman, Chris               | Footballer                                 | May 1987  | 290     |
| Welsh Festival              | Menai                                      | May 2005  | 18      |
| Wennholm Bros.              | Printers, 'The Propellor'                  | Aug. 1991 | 678     |
| West, Kev                   | Car. grocery shop                          | May 1993  | 47      |
| West, Kevin                 | Jenola Centre grocery shop                 | May 2004  | 10      |
| 'Westella'                  | Cron., account for Wedding Reception       | Nov. 1999 | 697     |
| Weston, Dulcie              | Girl Guides                                | Feb. 1996 | 291     |
| Weston, Ruth                | Life, nee Ferguson                         | Nov. 1989 | 499-500 |
| Wezzell, A. (Wigzell?)      | Thacker, Edward, testimonial to, 1929      | Feb. 1988 | 340     |
| Wheeler, Mr.                |  | Nov. 1986 | 241     |
| Wheeler, Sam                | Football coach                             | May 1987  | 289-290 |
| When, Harold, Rev.          | Kurnell, Harry When Memorial Church        | May 1989  | 462     |
| When, J.G., Rev.            | Address at opening of Kurnell Ch.          | May 1989  | 462     |
| Whitbread, Walter, Rev.     | Loftus Methodist Church                    | May 1989  | 462     |
| Whitby Cliffs               | Cron. Joe's Milk Bar                       | May 2006  | 8       |
| White, C.A., Rev.           | Crematorium dedication address             | Aug. 1988 | 386     |
| White, Jack                 | Jannali builder                            | Aug. 2001 | 17      |
| White, F.J., Mr. & A., Mrs. | Plane crash damage                         | Feb. 2005 | 20      |
| White, Mr.                  | Bexley, Deck Chairs on Cron. Beach         | Feb. 1990 | 530     |
| White, T.J., Mr.            | Parke Davis Manager, Car.                  | May 1994  | 121-123 |
| White, Warren               | Catamaran Club                             | May 1994  | 126     |
| Whitelaw, George            | Car. Post office, cottage for              | Nov. 1989 | 505     |
| Whitelaw, James             | Menai teacher                              | May 1990  | 554,557 |
| Whiteman, Wm.               | Mir. Agricultural Bureau                   | Aug. 1986 | 236     |
| Whitlam, Edward Gough       | Cron. Barrister                            | Nov. 2003 | 15      |
| Whitlam, Gough              | Workers Club opening (photo)               | May 2006  | 9       |
| Whitlam, Gough              | Book launch                                | Feb. 2005 | 11      |
| Whitlam, Gough              | Cron.                                      | Aug. 1998 | 573     |
| Whitlam, Gough & Margt.     | Loftus activities                          | Feb. 2002 | 26      |
| Whitlam, Margaret           | Truby King Clinic opened by                | Nov. 1990 | 611     |
| Whitmarsh, L.               | Suth. Fire Brigade                         | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Whittaker, Artie            | Tram driver                                | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Whyte, Sam                  | See Wyche, Sam                             |           |         |
| Wickham, Mick               | Shire Clerk's assistant                    | May 1987  | 275     |
| Wickham, R.                 | Rifle Club                                 | Feb. 1989 | 425     |
| Wicks, Misses Nancy & Tory  | - Hockey                                   | Nov. 1994 | 162     |
| Wiggins, T.                 | Menai Cricket Club                         | Nov. 1987 | 305     |
| Wiggins family              |  | Nov. 1989 | 495     |
| Wiggins, Jack               | Dam worker                                 | Nov. 1986 | 238     |
| Wiggins, Mr.                | Mir. Progress Assn., first                 | Aug. 1999 | 664     |
| Wigzell(poss.?) Wezzell, A. | Thacker, Edward, testimonial 1929          | Feb. 1988 | 340     |
| Wigzell, C.C.               | Mir. Cong. Ch. public meeting, presided at | Nov. 1986 | 242     |
| Wigzell, Charles            | Council, first staff                       | Feb. 2006 | 14      |
| Wigzell, Charles            | Suth. Congregational Ch.                   | May 1996  | 334     |
| Wigzell, Charles Edward     | Life (B. Sargeant)                         | Nov. 1997 | 477-488 |
| Wigzell, Harry              | Suth. Deck chairs on Cron. Beach           | Feb. 1990 | 530     |
| Wigzell, Mr.                | Suth. Progress Assn. treasurer             | Nov. 1989 | 501     |
| Wilberforce, Miss           | Dance lessons 1929                         | Feb. 1987 | 247     |
| Wilcox family               | Menai - post office                        | Aug. 1989 | 467     |
| Wilcox, Charles & Rita      | Menai                                      | Aug. 1989 | 466     |



|                            |   |           |          |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| Wilde, A.W.                | Car. Postmaster                             | Nov. 1989 | 504      |
| 'Wildfell'                 | Simpson home                                | Feb. 1999 | 616      |
| Wiles, Henry, Rev.         | Influenza epidemic                          | Aug. 1991 | 690      |
| Wilkinson, Steven & Don    | Catamaran Club                              | May 1994  | 124, 126 |
| Will, Graham               | Cron. School                                | July 2005 | 13       |
| Willard, Jack              | Boys' bridge climbing                       | Feb. 2003 | 18       |
| Willard, Jack & Betty      | Sylv. Foreshore                             | July 2004 | 38       |
| Willard, W.G., Rev.        | Wollongong Methodist                        | May 1989  | 459      |
| Williams                   | Government Coxswain 1817 (Barnard)          | Nov. 2006 | 33-34    |
| Williams Creek             | Lucas' Mill on ?                            | May 2004  | 24       |
| Williams family            | (Carmichael)                                | Aug. 2005 | 23-24    |
| Williams family            | Maianbar shop                               | Feb. 2004 | 29,32    |
| Williams girls             | Maisie, Jean & Thelma (all married Greens)  | July 2005 | 9        |
| Williams, A.J., Hon., M.P. | Hosp., turning of first sod.                | Aug. 2006 | 18       |
| Williams, Bill             | Fisherman                                   | Feb. 2003 | 7        |
| Williams, Dave             | Mansfield's farm & Cubular's bakery manager | Aug. 2005 | 23       |
| Williams, Harry            | Missionary, New Guinea; war evacuation      | Aug. 2005 | 23       |
| Williams, Henry D.         | Car. Land                                   | May 2004  | 9        |
| Williams, H.T.             | Car. Methodist Ch.                          | May 1989  | 460      |
| Williams, Jack, M.L.A.     | Women's Hockey                              | Nov. 1994 | 161      |
| Williamson, Hilda          | Vigoro                                      | May 1989  | 444      |
| Willington home            | Catamaran Club                              | May 1994  | 125-126  |
| Willis, Mr.                | Suth. Royal Hotel                           | Aug. 1989 | 482      |
| Willis, K.C.               | Shire Progress Group                        | Nov. 2003 | 15       |
| Wills' boatshed            | Como  | May 1989  | 441      |
| Wilshire, Esmond B.        | Suth. Memorial School of Arts               | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn |
| Wilshire, Mr.              | Monro Park                                  | Aug. 1995 | 246, 248 |
| Wilson family              | Cron. War service                           | Aug. 1995 | 253      |
| Wilson, Alex               | Tram Conductor                              | Feb. 2006 | 16       |
| Wilson, Alvera             | Wor. First wedding                          | Nov. 1986 | 220      |
| Wilson, David              | Bus & truck Museum                          | Aug. 2005 | 20       |
| Wilson, Hughie             | Grays Pt.                                   | Nov. 2002 | 13,14    |
| Wilson, John, Rev.         | Anglican clergyman                          | Nov. 1986 | 220      |
| Wilson, 'Pop'              | Grays Pt. boatshed                          | Nov. 2002 | 16       |
| Wilson, 'Pop'              | Grays Pt. boatshed                          | Nov. 2002 | 16       |
| Wilson, William            | Plane crash damage                          | Feb. 2005 | 21       |
| Windsor, Mr.               | Monro Park                                  | Aug. 1995 | 246, 248 |
| Windsor, Mr.               | Cron. School of Arts Committee              | Aug. 1987 | 272      |
| Wine                       | Bar. Car. - fire                            | Nov. 1995 | 274      |
| Wine                       | Bar 'Sunnyside'                             | Feb. 2006 | 18       |
| Wine                       | Dispenser (ill.)                            | Feb. 1994 | 124      |
| Wine                       | Making                                      | Aug. 1987 | 288      |
| Wine                       | Making at Eckersley                         | Feb. 1990 | 518      |
| Wine                       | Making, Mondel's                            | Feb. 1987 | 262      |
| Wingham Historical Museum  |   | May 2006  | 22       |
| Withers, Mrs.              | Suth.                                       | Nov. 1986 | 223      |
| Wixted, Ted                | Bert Hinkler controversy                    | Feb. 1993 | 26       |
| Wollongong                 | Name  | Feb. 1989 | 429      |
| Women                      | Decimal notes                               | Nov. 2001 | 12       |
| Women                      | Goldfields                                  | May 2002  | 10-13    |
| 'Women                     | In Menai' Support scheme                    | May 2005  | 19       |
| Women                      | In early Australian Cinema                  | May 1996  | 331      |
| Wood family                | Jannali                                     | May 2001  | 14       |
| Wood, Eileen               | Vigoro                                      | May 1989  | 444      |

|                                     |   |           |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Wood, G., Rev.                      | Petersham                                     | Aug. 1987 | 289        |
| Wood Turners Guild                  | Oyster Bay                                    | Nov. 2001 | 25         |
| Woodcock, Flo                       | Willarong Rd. farm                            | Nov. 1995 | 277-278    |
| Woodhouse, Rupert                   | Menai teacher                                 | May 1990  | 554, 557   |
| Woods, Gus                          | Played concertina for dances                  | Feb. 1987 | 247        |
| Woods, Harry                        | Vigoro scorer                                 | May 1989  | 444        |
| Woods, Mr. & Mrs.                   | Jannali shops land                            | Aug. 2001 | 12,13      |
| Woods, Perc & Bill                  | Menai factory connection; machine cores       | May 1989  | 450        |
| Woods, 'Tibby'                      | Footballer                                    | May 1987  | 289        |
| Woodward family                     | Wor. R. horses swim                           | Aug. 1987 | 272        |
| Woodward, D.                        | Menai Cricket Club                            | Nov. 1987 | 305        |
| Woodward, Mr.                       | Wor. Bridge building foreman                  | Aug. 1987 | 271        |
| Woodward, Sarah (Sally)             | Accidentally drowned, deaf mute               | Aug. 1990 | 577        |
| Woolnough, J., Rev.                 | Cron. Methodist                               | May 1989  | 461        |
| Woolooware                          | Cong. Ch.                                     | May 1990  | 562        |
| Woolooware                          | Green memories                                | July 2005 | 9-13       |
| Woolooware                          | Hosp. Private                                 | Aug. 2006 | 18         |
| 'Woolooware                         | House' Cultural Centre (ill.)                 | May 1992  | FC,767,774 |
| Woolooware                          | Name  | Aug. 1997 | IFC        |
| Woolooware                          | Road, first planned                           | Feb. 2006 | 12         |
| Woolworth's store                   | Suth.   | Feb. 2006 | 14         |
| Working Men's Club                  | 1903 ceased                                   | May 1990  | 545        |
| Woronora                            | Bus Co.                                       | May 2005  | 18         |
| Woronora                            | Progress Assn., Suth. Memorial School of Arts | Aug. 1986 | Bk.Sectn.  |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Anglican section survey (Kavanagh)            | Nov. 1995 | 262-272    |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Creek, to Wor. R.                             | Nov. 1997 | 483        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Fripp family                                  | Feb. 1988 | 335        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Funeral train                                 | Feb. 1992 | 731-732    |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Funeral train, Suth. High School              | May 1997  | 438        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Funeral train                                 | Nov. 1989 | 491        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Funeral train – warning for return trip       | Feb. 1987 | 259        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Rail line                                     | Aug. 1992 | 823        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Rail line                                     | Feb. 2006 | 13         |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Rail line                                     | Nov. 1995 | 262        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | RNP, part of                                  | Aug. 1989 | 481        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Site, Tom Smith's orchard                     | Nov. 1991 | 718        |
| Woronora Cemetery                   | Tours   | May 2006  | 6          |
| Woronora Cemetery & Cremation Board | – Dawn Emerson elected to                     | May 2006  | 5          |
| Woronora Crematorium                | Opening 1934                                  | Aug. 1988 | 384,386    |
| Woronora Crematorium                | History (National Trust)                      | Aug. 1994 | 145-147    |
| Woronora Dam                        | Explosives, road construction                 | Nov. 1988 | 398        |
| Woronora Dam                        | Football team                                 | May 1987  | 290        |
| Woronora Dam                        | History of water supply to Shire              | Nov. 1988 | 394-396    |
| Woronora Dam                        | Sulky trip to for work (Darcy Webb)           | Nov. 1986 | 236-238    |
| Woronora Dam                        | Workers list, Dam & Road (unindexed)          | Nov. 1988 | 397-398    |
| Woronora Dam                        | Work for unemployed 1930s – why not now?      | Aug. 1987 | 282-283    |
| Woronora Hotel                      | Como  | May 1989  | 442        |
| Woronora Hotel                      | Como (Hanley's)                               | Aug. 1989 | 470-471    |
| Woronora River                      | 1931 NRMA Journal (Shark free?)               | Nov. 1986 | 219-220    |
| Woronora River                      | Access from Suth.                             | May 2006  | 11         |
| Woronora River                      | 'Azalea Walk'                                 | May 1986  | 194-196    |
| Woronora River                      | Boatsheds – Cook's & Schofield's              | May 1989  | 442        |
| Woronora River                      | Boatshed – Price's                            | Nov. 1987 | 303        |
| Woronora River                      | Bridge proposal, Menai Progress Assn.         | Nov. 2006 | 14         |

|  |  |           |         |
|--|--|-----------|---------|
| Woronora River   | Bridge                                       | May 1990  | 560-561 |
| Woronora River   | Bridge, first traffic                        | Aug. 1987 | 271-272 |
| Woronora River   | Candy, Mr., lost at                          | May 1989  | 451     |
| Woronora River   | Cars & trucks 1930s for sand carrying (ill.) | May 1988  | 365-367 |
| Woronora River   | Dredging 1936                                | May 1990  | 544     |
| Woronora River   | Drowning, George Grant, 1939                 | Nov. 1990 | 603     |
| Woronora River   | Early estates (map)                          | Feb. 1990 | 522     |
| Woronora River   | Electricity poles, erection of               | Nov. 1989 | 511     |
| Woronora River   | Estates – Holt, Connell, Laycock, Price      | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Woronora River   | Flood – boatshed swept away                  | Aug. 1990 | 578     |
| Woronora River   | Georges River to                             | May 1986  | 204     |
| Woronora River   | Junction of salt & fresh water               | May 1990  | 545     |
| Woronora River   | Kolara Weir (ill.)                           | Feb. 2004 | 11-17   |
| Woronora River   | Lease opposed by Council                     | May 1990  | 545     |
| Woronora River   | Life Saving Club                             | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Woronora River   | Life Saving & River Patrol Club SCAM 1956    | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Woronora River   | Military manoeuvres with horses 1940         | May 1990  | 549-550 |
| Woronora River   | Mill Estate, sale 1843                       | Aug. 1986 | 225     |
| Woronora River   | Mill - Lucas                                 | Aug. 1989 | 479     |
| Woronora River   | Mill, flour, search for site                 | Feb. 2003 | 20      |
| Woronora River   | Picnics, swimming                            | Aug. 1992 | 824     |
| Woronora River   | Prices Estate residents                      | Feb. 1987 | 260     |
| Woronora River   | Prices Track & Cave, man shot himself 1916   | Feb. 1990 | 516     |
| Woronora River   | Reserve well, lemon tree near (lot plan)     | Aug. 1990 | 586     |
| Woronora River   | Road (River Rd.)                             | May 1990  | 560-561 |
| Woronora River   | Sand removal                                 | May 1988  | 365-367 |
| Woronora River   | Sand dredging conditions 1936 (map)          | May 1990  | 544-545 |
| Woronora River   | Stores at                                    | Feb. 1987 | 260     |
| Woronora River   | Telephone, first                             | Aug. 1989 | 471     |
| Woronora River   | Track to, 1906                               | Feb. 1990 | 516     |
| Woronora River   | Week-enders Assn. (police help needed)       | Feb. 1989 | 426     |
| Woronora River   | Wedding, first, 1911. Price/Wilson           | Nov. 1986 | 220     |
| Worswick family  | Gynea  | May 1995  | 226-227 |
| Worswick family  | School days                                  | Feb. 1996 | 293     |
| Worth, Constable/Sgt.                                      | Hurstville, did duty at Como                 | May 1989  | 442     |
| Worthington family   | Oyster Bay Post Office                       | Nov. 2001 | 24      |
| Wrightson, Lt. Keith                                       | Carrier pigeons                              | May 2006  | 32      |
| Wringers   | Advertisement (ill.)                         | Aug. 1993 | 77      |
| Writing  | Fran McKirdy                                 | May 1991  | 656-657 |
| Writing  | History & Display                            | Feb. 1991 | 624-626 |
| Wroblewski, Charles  | 'Grodno' Vineyard, Eckersley (ill.)          | Aug. 2000 | 11      |
| Wunderlich family  | Yowie Bay                                    | Feb. 2004 | 21      |
| Wyatt, Sam   | See Wyche, Sam                               |           |         |
| Wyche, Sam   | Tram accident                                | Feb. 1994 | 111     |
| Wyche, Sam   | Tram accident                                | Feb. 2006 | 16      |
| Wyche, Sam   | Tram driver killed in accident               | Nov. 1991 | 712     |
| Wyers, Mrs.  | South Hurstville memories                    | Feb. 1987 | 257-259 |
| Wylie, C.R.  | Shire flag designer                          | Feb. 2006 | FC      |
| Wyndham, Geo.,Marg. & Reginald – Dalwood, Leconfield House |  | Aug. 1997 | 447-451 |

## Y

|              |             |           |    |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|----|
| Yahoo Island | Wallis Lake | Aug. 2005 | 33 |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|----|

|                          |   |           |         |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|---------|
| Yahoo Island             | Wallis Lake                               | Feb. 1995 | 196     |
| Yardley, Wal             | Rifle Range                               | Feb. 1991 | 620     |
| Yardley, Wal             | Suth. Fire Brigade                        | Feb. 1987 | 246     |
| Yardley, Wal             | Vale                                      | Aug. 1998 | 567     |
| Yarmouth Historical Soc. | Bundeena                                  | Feb. 2002 | 21      |
| York family              | 'Fernleigh'                               | Nov. 2006 | 16-19   |
| York, Charles            | 'Fernleigh'                               | May 1989  | 454     |
| York House               | 'Fernleigh' building & date (photo)       | Nov. 2006 | 16-18   |
| Young, Jack              | Menai                                     | Aug. 1989 | 467     |
| Young, P.                | Wor.                                      | Feb. 1999 | 636     |
| Young, Ruthven           | Suth. Royal Hotel licensee 1921           | Aug. 1989 | 482     |
| Yowie Bay                | Book Launch address                       | Feb. 2005 | 27-28   |
| Yowie Bay                | History & name                            | Feb. 2005 | 8-10    |
| Yowie Bay                | Hotel – Emergency hospital                | Aug. 1991 | 689     |
| Yowie Bay                | Matson, life                              | Aug. 1986 | 218-219 |
| Yowie Bay                | Overett memories                          | Aug. 1997 | 456-457 |
| Yowie Bay                | Overview of book on                       | Feb. 2004 | 20-22   |
| Yowie Bay                | Sailing & Motor Boat Club 1941            | Nov. 1996 | 385     |
| Yowie Bay                | Stapleton's holiday home                  | Nov. 1996 | 371     |
| Yowie Bay                | 'Tarzan', Grays Pt. supplied by           | Nov. 2002 | 15      |
| Yowie Bay                | 'Tarzan' (see also 'Tarzan')              | May 1997  | 434     |
| Yowie Bay                | Wharf site inspection 1910                | Feb. 1988 | 322     |
| Yowie Bay                | Willarong Pt. Estate, Dress Circle (ill.) | Nov. 1987 | 310     |
| Yowie Bay                | Yahoo/Yowie                               | Feb. 1987 | 256     |

## Z

|                 |                     |           |         |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| Zerefos, Helen  | Life history        | Aug. 1991 | 679-681 |
| Zerefos, Helen  | Baby Clinic opening | Nov. 1990 | 611     |
| Zerefos, Katina |                     | Nov. 1992 | 841     |